

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**602**



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 602

Dodge, Aaron B. -

Dodge, Zachariah



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge, Aaron B.

Certificate No. 1044,324      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, F 12 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 mch., 1907	8 Nov., 1907	Restab. Increase	27	2 May 1910	24 May 1912
Inc.	15	17 June 1910	19 Oct. 1910				
Reis.	21/2	24 May 1912	19 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: Aug 27, 1915      Reported by P. M. at Dorchester  
SEP 20 1915      Mass

Remarks: W Died Aug 27, 1915 Reimbursement order dated DEC 4, 1915  
payable to Catherine H. MacDonald, 77 W. Bartlett St, Brockton, Mass.

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1915 BOSTON, MASS.      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: Dodge Abbie C

Certificate No. 16 667      **NAVY WIDOW**      Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor Edwin S

Service Ord Seaman N.C Pursuit Princeton

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died March 5, 1928

Reported APR 12 1928

Remarks:







(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Dodge Abbie L.*

Certificate No. *16,687* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: *Edwin S.*

Service: *Ord Seaman - No Carolina - Pursuit - Princeton*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 April 1903</i> <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	<i>15 Sept 1904</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Apr 26-1917</i>			
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>117</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> <i>MAY 2 1917</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Abbie L.*

Certificate No. *514543* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas F.*

Service: *1 Sgt, L 2 H.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 mch 1901</i> <b>19 APRIL, 1908.</b>	<i>13 June 1901</i>			
	<b>12</b>					
Fees: <b>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>45</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						



NAME: 516 ABBIE C. DODGE, AGT APRIL 19, 1908												Certificate No. 16,667				
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	28			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	29				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11/9				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	4/12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	13	30		2	29				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	26		3	18				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	16			4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	17			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	17			4	4	36			4	4	89.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	24			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	21			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	21			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: ABBIE H. DODGE, Act April 19, 1908 3129												Certificate No. 514,543				
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	✓				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	7			3					3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	36			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Abbie S.*

Certificate No. *8548068* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Ezra C.*

Service: *Pri. 4. 12" Me Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 25-1917</i>	<i>Nov 20-1918</i>	<i>No Title under</i>		
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Act May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 10 1918** | 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge, Abner

Certificate No. *173436* | ARMY INVALID | Law: AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. D40Wis. and C orp. H. 23 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1921</i>			
Died <i>May 4, 1923</i>   Reported <i>JUN 19 1923</i>				Remarks:	





NAME: *Dodge, Abner* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *17,3436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *8394 11157*  
 Service: *Sgt D, 40 Wis 2nd Corp 23 Wis*  
 Disability: *Sgt D, 40 Wis 2nd Corp 23 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 23 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5th March 1915</i>	<i>APR 17 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mar 1910</i>	<i>4 April 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 21 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72 Oct 22 1921 MAR 8 1922</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>11157</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12018</i>				Home: <i>MAY 8 19</i>			

NAME: *Dodge, Adah H* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *614,827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Alanson H*  
 Service: *Pri B 51*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 June, 1906</i>	<i>6 Sept, 1906</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1908* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by P.M. May 14, 1909.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75* BOSTON, MASS. *2 Francis St*  
*71 ...*





NAME: *Dodge Adam T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894.089* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt 6-13 NY 5th M Art and 6-13 NY 24th I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Arms</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 10 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 8/09* Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1909**

Remarks: *Reserve Card dated 7/14/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge, Addie C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *717.042* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAR 1, 1908

Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Brooks B.*

Service: *Priv E, 60*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. **25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **APR 25, 1923** Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679



NAME: <i>15 Adam P. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>894.049</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>70</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 <i>284213</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4 <i>860</i>		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 <i>560</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 <i>560</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>560</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>560</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 <i>1360</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2 <i>1060</i>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 <i>Dead</i>		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4 <i>1/9/23</i>		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*James Hog Rd Irene E. md*

NAME: <i>Addie C. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>717.042</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>85.30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>10.21.60</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2 <i>13.36</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>36</i>	1919. 2	<i>80</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3 <i>10/9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>36</i>	1919. 3	<i>114</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4 <i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>184</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1 <i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	<i>314.30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2 <i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>36</i>	1920. 2	<i>24.30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3 <i>10/4</i>	<i>36</i>	1916. 3	<i>36</i>	1920. 3	<i>34.30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	<i>44.30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917. 1	<i>36</i>	1921. 1	<i>490</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917. 2	<i>36</i>	1921. 2	<i>490</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917. 3	<i>36</i>	1921. 3	<i>490</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4 <i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>	1917. 4	<i>61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>490</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1 <i>4.36</i>	<i>75</i>	1918. 1	<i>75</i>	1922. 1	<i>490</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2 <i>4.36</i>	<i>75</i>	1918. 2	<i>75</i>	1922. 2	<i>490</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3 <i>4.36</i>	<i>75</i>	1918. 3	<i>75</i>	1922. 3	<i>490</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4 <i>4.36</i>	<i>75</i>	1918. 4	<i>75</i>	1922. 4	<i>490</i>

*Act April 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3436*  
*GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927*  
*CHECK CANCELLED*

NAME: *Dodge, Addie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5751383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *P. & 114 NYS*

ISSUES. 70. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 July 1904</i>	<i>9 July 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
<i>Inc</i>		<i>20 July 20, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1917</i>			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 19, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 10 1917 6-679

NAME: *Dodge, Adeline O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Priv B 76 + B 147 + 991 NY US*

ISSUES. 70. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 Apr 08</i>	<i>25 Sept 08</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch 16, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>810 L. S. Mattison</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 30 1917 6-679



NAME: Addie E Dodge				Certificate No. 575383															
Last paid to:		Rate: \$12 <del>25</del> 25		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	7			2	4		75	2				2			
	3			3	7			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	7			4	4		75	4				4			
1908.	1	4	24	1	8			1	4		36	1				1			
	2	5/19		2	6			2	4		36	2				2			
	3	11	34	3	9			3	4		36	3				3			
	4	16	36	4	8			4	4		36	4				4			
1909.	1	7		1	4			1	4		36	1				1			
	2	7		2	4			2	4		36	2				2			
	3	9		3	4			3	4		36	3				3			
	4	7		4	4			4	5		54.87	4				4			
1910.	1	7		1	4		36	1	4		74.87	1				1			
	2	7		2	4		36	2	4		75	2				2			
	3	7		3	4		36	3	4		75	3				3			
	4	6		4	4		36	4	4		75	4				4			

NAME: Adeline O. Dodge				Certificate No. 659473															
Last paid to:		Rate: \$12 <del>25</del> 30		Remarks: FOREIGN															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		75	1	9	15	60	1			
	2			2	8			2	4		36	2	10		<del>30</del>	2			
	3			3	7			3	4		86	3	11	4	60	3			
	4			4	7			4	4		36	4	12	4	30	4			
1908.	1			1	9			1	4		36	1	13		75	1			
	2			2	8			2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
	3			3	11			3	4		36	3	4		85.50	3			
	4	8	64	4	9			4	4		36	4	4		90	4			
1909.	1	8	36	1	4			1	4		36	1	4		90	1			
	2	9		2	4			2	4	6	36	2	4		90	2			
	3	9		3	4			3	4		60	3	4		90	3			
	4	7		4	4			4	4		60	4	4		90	4			
1910.	1	8		1	4		36	1	4		74.87	1	4		90	1			
	2	11		2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90	2			
	3	9		3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90	3			
	4	6		4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		75	4			

NAME: *Dodge - Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5524 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22431* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pt F 49 Ohio*

Disability: *9 Swd both thighs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mar 83</i>	<i>12 Sep 83</i>	<i>MAO</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 17 - 1918</i>	<i>Dec 6 - 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: **4857** 6-681

Roll No. *1918*  
**DEC 10 1918** *6591*

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

**Dodge, Albert**

Certificate No. **22431** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 49 Ohio**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 18, 1924</b>	<b>Oct 20, 1924</b>		

Died *Mar 14 1929* | Reported **APR 10 1929**

Remarks: *ah*

**OCT 24 1924**



NAME:

*Albert Dodge*

Act of May 11, 1918  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

22431

DEC 4 1908

Rate ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150

1 Trans. to Mo.  
 2 Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

ALBERT DODGE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

22431

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **Dodge, Albert** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **150151** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 52 Ill Inf**

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Res + Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 30 1925</i>		
	<i>72</i>	<i>March 16, 1924</i>			
<i>ending Apr. 11, 1925, date of death. Payable to Matilda Dodge, widow.</i>				Died <i>April 11, 1925</i>   Reported <b>MAY 9 1925</b> Remarks: <i>Letter to Fine 4/22-25</i>	
Died <i>April 11, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>July 30 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Matilda Dodge</i>				<i>P. O. Box 182</i> <i>Edgerton, Minn.</i>	

NAME: *Dodge Albert* **11187 59229** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150151* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: *Pt G 52 Ill Inf* ~~ACT MAY 1st, 1918~~

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 29-1906</i>	<i>Feb. 1-1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 19 1915</i>	<i>Feb 18-1916</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1907</i>	<b>MAR 27 1909</b>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 19 1920</i>	<i>see</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 9 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. \$50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<b>11187</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>14040</i>				Home:			

6-681







NAME: *Dodge Albert C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *915.31 57* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. P. 7th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Res.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Sep. 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
				<i>W</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 " 1917</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees:

Died *May 6 1915* Accrued order dated *June 26 1915*  
 payable to widow *Hannah A. Dodge*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Chittenden, Vt.*

Died: *5/6/15* Bureau notified: **JUN 2 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: *Chittenden, Vt.* **JUL 7 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Dodge, Albert C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *834327* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Mus. Band 6th Mich Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mich 1908</i>	<i>2 Apr 1908</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Mich 1913</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 7 1916**

Remarks: *183 Elm Place* Died *May 21 1916* Accrued order dated *5/31-16*  
*Memphis Tenn* payable to widow *Rosalie G. 9/18*

Former Roll No. *25* **2** Act of June 27 1890. Home: *Memphis Tenn* 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert P. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>905,318</i>		
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12-19.25</i>			Remarks:					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 36.		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	<i>9/20 15.87</i>		3	7 36.		3	31 27.50	<i>To date of death</i>					
	4	8 36.		4	6 36.		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4			4	
1908.	1	7 36	1912.	1	6 36.	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	6 36.		2	6 36		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	6 36.		3			3			3	
	4	8 36.		4	<i>479 36.00</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	7 36	1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 36.		2	<i>6/17 5-20 Ea</i>		2			2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	6 36.		4	4		4			4			4	
1910.	1	6 36.	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	inc. v	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	6 36.		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	6 36.		4	4 75		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert C. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>834327</i>		
Last paid to: <i>12-4 July 1908</i>						Rate: <i>15.24</i>			Remarks: <b>MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	1911.	1	13 45	1915.	1	4 72	<b>DEAD</b>					
	2			2	12 45		2	4 72	1919.	2		1923.	2	
	3			3	10 45		3	4 72		3			3	
	4			4	10 45		4	4 72		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 45	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>6 41.90</i>		2	10 45		2	4 72		2			2	
	3	10 45		3	19 45		3	<i>9/20 14.40</i>		3			3	
	4	9 45		4	8 45		4			4			4	
1909.	1	10 45	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 45		2	<i>4.75 15.60</i>		2			2			2	
	3	7 45		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4	11 45		4	4 72		4			4			4	
1910.	1	8 45	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 45		2	4 72		2			2			2	
	3	8 45		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4	9 45		4	4 72		4			4			4	

6-681



NAME: *Dodge, Albert F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *234303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Capt. F. 39<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chrom. & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1889</i>	<i>25<sup>th</sup> March 1889</i>				
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1911</i>	<i>9<sup>th</sup> March 1911.</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *4518* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge, Albert F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *234303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Capt. F. 39<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *11/21/14.* Bureau notified: **JAN 8 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *REISSUE from General Law.* Home: **FEB 24 1915**

6-681

*Mar 21 1914 Accrued order dated Feb. 13, 1915 payable to widow Laura S. Dodge Parre, W*



NAME: <i>Albert F. Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>234303</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24.24%</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2		<i>7 68.40</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>6 72</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>1 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>6 72</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>Dropped to Group 1 under Act of May 11, 1912</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Albert F. Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>234303</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1913 @ 24</i>					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>MAR 10 4 90 4800 To date of death</i>	1919.	1					
	2				2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>9 44 32</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Dodge, Albert L

Certificate No.

1087208

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 44 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920						
				Discharged				
				Died	Sept 6. 1925	Reported	SEP 11 1925	
				Remarks:	Referred to Fin 9/11/25.			

NAME:

Dodge Albert L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1087208

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt F. 44 Mass ~~Inf~~ Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	18 Feb 1907	6 May 1907	Inc.	22	Sept 29, 1916	Oct 5, 1916 <sup>B</sup>
Res	15	Oct 11	Oct 13/11		32	JUN 10 1918	
Res	19	MAY 16 1912	JUL 24 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-6x1



NAME ALBERT L. DODGE,  
 Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1087208

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *Albert L. Dodge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1087208*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 15 19 22 50* Remarks: *32 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 57	1915. 1 1 4 96	1919. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50	
1907. 2 2 10 13 36	1911. 2 2 5 36	1915. 2 2 4 57	1919. 2 2 4 96	1927. 2 2 4 50	
1907. 3 3 8 36	1911. 3 3 5 36	1915. 3 3 4 57	1919. 3 3 4 96	1927. 3 3 4 50	
1907. 4 4 6 36	1911. 4 4 4 39 20	1915. 4 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 4 96	1927. 4 4 4 50	
1908. 1 1 5 36	1912. 1 1 6 45	1916. 1 1 4 57	1920. 1 1 4 96	1928. 1 1 4 50	
1908. 2 2 6 36	1912. 2 2 4 45	1916. 2 2 4 57	1920. 2 2 4 96	1928. 2 2 4 50	
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 6 55 40	1916. 3 3 4 57	1920. 3 3 4 151 80	1928. 3 3 4 50	
1908. 4 4 5 36	1912. 4 4 5 57	1916. 4 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 4 50	
1909. 1 1 6 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 67 50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 50	
1909. 2 2 5 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 67 50	1921. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 50	
1909. 3 3 5 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 67 50	1921. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 50	
1909. 4 4 5 36	1913. 4 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 4 67 50	1921. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 50	
1910. 1 1 5 36	1914. 1 1 4 57	1918. 1 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 50	
1910. 2 2 5 36	1914. 2 2 4 57	1918. 2 2 4 67 50	1922. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 50	
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 57	1918. 3 3 4 84 60	1922. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 50	
1910. 4 4 5 36	1914. 4 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 50	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: Dodge Alfred (3-P. A. 1.) 8359

Certificate No. 277673 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt 125 Ia Inf Act February 6, 1907. Special Act.

Disability: Injury of back & nearly total deafness left ear and injury of heart.

ISSUES. Frank J Dodge - Id

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Aug 1888</del>	<del>20 Jan 1891</del>	<del>Died</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>18, 1909</del>	
<del>Restored</del>	<del>to and</del>	<del>1908</del>	<del>1 Sept 1908</del>	<del>Accrued</del>	<del>Pension Order Dated</del>	<del>June 3, 1910.</del>	
<del>Incr</del>	<del>36</del>	<del>3 mch 1909</del>	<del>2 Apr 1909</del>	<del>Payable to</del>	<del>Mary J A. Dodge wd.</del>		
Fees:				<u>Off. not filed. 6/8/10.</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov 18, 1909</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 9 1909</u>		<u>Thayer Mo</u>			
Remarks: <u>Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/1/08</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>6575</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Dodge Alice S (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 949840 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Joel

Service: Pt I 10 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Apr 10 1924	June 10 1924		

Died: April 18, 1930

Reported: MAY 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Alfred Dodge</u>												Certificate No. <u>277673</u>			
Last paid for <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17 29 36</u>				Remarks: <u>SEP 12 1907 56 4/22/09 76 53 (54<sup>00</sup> acul)</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>13 51</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>16 56<sup>80</sup></u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>7 60</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>5 17 67 6 53</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>14 108</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>14</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>6-16 54</u>	1914.	1		<u>Des Moines</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>GROUP 1</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME	Alice S Dodge											
Certificate No.	949840											
Fees	None											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE		<u>24 54</u>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY		<u>30</u>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Alice E.*

Certificate No. *764 520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Seward Dodge*

Service: *Capt C. 143<sup>rd</sup> Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 28, 1913</i>	<i>OCT / 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>5/10 fee pd. W. P. Thomas 10-23-1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C.** Transferred to: .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 10 1913** 6-679

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Dodge Allen W.*

Certificate No. NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri USMC*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>	<i>OCT 25 1907</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 20/07* Bureau notified: *Nov 15/07*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated Nov 14/07*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME: ALICE E DODGE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 764520

Last paid to: 764520 Rate: ~~12~~ 25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Allen W Dodge

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3/2/08 36<sup>00</sup> Paid  
Paid Oct 20/07.  
Paid Sarah W Dodge - widow.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge; Allen W.*

Certificate No. *617080* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. B. 50<sup>th</sup> Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>22<sup>1/2</sup></i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec. 1912</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1918* | Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1918** | *Letter to Finance 12/9/18*

Remarks: *Reis. to correct service and allow increase.*

Former Roll No. *2176* | Home:

6-581

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (A. 5.)

NAME: *Dodge, Alonzo P*

Certificate No. *34663* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Attache - U.S.S. ~~to~~ *Lea* - *Hunchback* & *Miami**

Disability: *Netzel*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<b>FEB 26 1907</b>	<i>JUN 9 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept. 10, 1915</i>	<i>NOV 18 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Sept 10</i>	<i>4 Oct 10</i>	<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-577

NAME: Allen W. Dodge				Act of May 11, 1912				7288				Certificate No. 617080			
Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 22.50				Rate: <del>22.50</del> 32				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	25	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		GROUP 3
	2	4	36.73		2	5			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	4	36.		3	5			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	12	36.		4	12			4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1	27	36.87	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2	4	45		2	11			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	4			3	5		1917.	3	4	67.50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	45.41	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2	5			2		67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	67.50		3		
	4	4			4	4	67.50	1918.	4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	13			3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		

NAME: Alonzo P. Dodge				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 34663							
Last paid to: 15 15 24.50				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6/21	90		2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	14	36		3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	13	36		4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	13	36		3	15	45		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	10	40		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Dodge, Alvin**

Certificate No. **87502** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Co H 4 Mich vol Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mar 1907	7 Octr 1907				
aced		12 Dec 1907	16 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** | Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 12-1907** | Bureau notified: **3-798-12/31/07**

Remarks: **RR#1 Rossville Ga**

Former Roll No. **62/5** Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Dodge Alzina**

Certificate No. **604515** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Edwin B Dodge**

Service: **Co F 12th Ill Vol Inf**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30 Nov 1903	8 Feb 1906
INSURED	12	19 Apr 1908	

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 6 1911** | Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1912**

Remarks: **--**

Former Roll No. **1366**

6-679

NAME: <i>Alvin Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>87502</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Aug 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alvina Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>604515</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>7</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>e</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 34</i>		3		<i>e</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Amanda M.*

Certificate No. *78776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Pierre Bushnell*

Service: *2nd Lieut. A. Bowns Battn. New Co. Vol.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reit</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Feb 1904</i>	<i>25 Mar 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>		<i>Reit 30</i>	<i>Sept 4-1920</i>	<i>Sept 30-1920</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D* **MAR 20 1922**

Remarks: *Reit. to correct name from Amanda M. Bushnell now Dodge*

Former Roll No. *075* **DEC -4 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Ambrose A.*

Certificate No. *1073781* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. Batt'y. C. 1st R.I.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 mch. 1907</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>22<sup>nd</sup></b>	<i>Oct. 16 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 5. 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1909</i>				
<i>Reit</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *June 1, 18* *Emma E. Dodge* *43 Calder St Providence R.I.*

Former Roll No. *8278* **BOSTON, MASS.** **JAN 2 1920** Home ORIGINAL **NOV 30 1914** 6-681

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Dodge</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>28 776</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 09</i>				Rate: <del>20.</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 45-	1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	9 45		2	4 45		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	9 45		3	4 45		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	9 45		4	4 45		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 45	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	8 45		2	4 45		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	11 45		3	4 45		3	4 95.50		3	
	4			4	4 45		4	4 45 <sup>1133</sup>		4	4 90 <sup>4</sup>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 80	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	5 45		2	4		2	4 80		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 45		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	9 45		4	4 45		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	9 45	1914.	1	4 45	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	<del>4 90</del> GROUP 3	1926.	1	
	2	9 45		2	4 45		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	10 45		3	4 45		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	9 45		4	4 45		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Ambrose A. Dodge</i>				act of May 11, 1912.				7300				Certificate No. <i>1073781</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 March 07</i>				Rate: <del>22</del> <i>22</i>				Remarks: <i>519</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1	30 25	1911.	1	8 45	1915.	1	4 6750	1919.	1		1923.	1		
	2	30 36		2	5		2	4 6750		2			2		
	3	7 36		3	8		3	4 6750		3			3		
	4	3 36		4	6		4	4 6750		4	19/20 66		4		
1908.	1	6	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 6750	1920.	1	76	1924.	1		
	2	6		2	6		2	4 6750		2	GROUP 3		2		
	3	10		3	6 59 <sup>53</sup>		3	4 6750		3			3		
	4	8		4	4 57		4	4 6750		4			4		
1909.	1	6	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 6750	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	8		2			2	4 6750		2			2		
	3	8 36		3	4		3	4 6750		3			3		
	4	8 40 <sup>20</sup>		4	4 57		4	4 6750		4			4		
1910.	1	8 45	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 6750	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	8		2	4 57		2	<del>4 6750</del>		2			2		
	3	8		3	4 57		3			3			3		
	4	7		4	5 62.60		4			4			4		



NAME: *Dodge Amelia V. now Miller* (3-P. A. 2) **28706**

Certificate No. *656 1944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James N.*

Service: *Capt 9 Indpt Batty Wis La*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Apr '08</i>	<i>31 Aug 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried 23 Aug 10*

Former Roll No. *Act 30525* 6-679

NAME: *Dodge Amos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502955* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *PO 1 US Vet Vol Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Use letter of May 11-1909 as to death*

Died: *April 6-1909* Bureau notified: *May 13-1909*

Remarks: *Accd dated June 18, 1909 Widow Polly ✓*

Former Roll No. *7383(98)* Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Dodge Amos*

**Certificate No.** *700635*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** Act of June 27, 1890.

**Service:** *Pt E 128 VA*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>6 Sept 99</i>	<i>20 Aug 00</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *Columbus,*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *2/15/13*      **Bureau notified:** *MAR 21 1910*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *81*      **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME** Dodge, Anderson R

**Certificate No.** 648 966      **ARMY INVALID**      **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Service** Pt B 152 Ill V Inf

**Disability**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 15, 1924 <sup>r</sup>	Jan 26, 1925		

**Died** *Mar 6 1926*      **Reported** *MAY 1 1925*

**Remarks** *L*

*paid* *Mar 6 '26*      **Accrued order dated** *MAY 1 4 1926*

**payable to widow** *Mary E Dodge*

*724 - East 4<sup>th</sup> St  
Hutchinson  
Kans.*

**FEB 5 1925**

NAME: <i>Grace Dodge</i>												<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>700635</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<b>COLUMBUS</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8/11 2880</i>			1	<i>Died 7/10</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>Widow</i>			2	<i>Huntington</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>ANDERSON R DODGE</b>												Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.												<b>GROUP 2</b>											
Fees <b>648966</b>																							
RATE--																							
	50--	50-	72									1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72																			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72																			
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72																			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72																			
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	18 72																			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72																				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72																				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72																				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72																				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72																				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72																				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72																				

CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**



NAME: *Dodge, Anderson R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648966* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. Co 15th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 27 Aug 1907</del>	<del>28 Feb 1908</del>			<del>15 3 June 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19 11 Aug 1915	17 mch 1913
						27 59 " " 1920	
						32 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *120. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Dodge, Ann Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *644203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew 2d*

Service: *Pri. F., 23*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 April, 1908</i>	<i>14 May, 1908</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *80 BOSTON. MASS*

6-679

NAME: <i>Anderson R. Dodge</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>648,966</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.1550-193250</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	9			2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4	9			4	4	96	1920.	1	4	96
	1	31			1	8			1	4	57		2	4	96
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96
	3	7			3	12			3	4	57		3	4	151.80
	4				4	9			4	4	57		4	4	150
	1				1	28/100			1	4	57		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1				1		46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	150
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Ann Eliza Dodge</i>					Act April 19, 1908 3464					Certificate No. <i>644,203</i>					
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			



NAME: *Dodge Anna* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578 986* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Melvin J. Dodge*

Service: *Pt. E. 15 N.Y. Co. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Mar 1904</i>	<i>2 June 1905</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *3 - JUN 11 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4424201 Dated 4 June 17*

Former Roll No. *4446* **DEC 15 1916**

**JAN 10 1917** 6-679

NAME *Dodge Anna* Former **CIVIL WAR** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *905781* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **SPECIAL ACT**

Name of Soldier: *Henry L. Tuttle* **FORMER WIDOW**

Service: *Pt. K 25 Maine Inf.* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 24 1928</i> <sup>R</sup>	<i>Jul 7 1928</i>			

Died: *July 5, 1930*

Reported: *AUG 11 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Anna Dodge</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>578986</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>42</i> 20.				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME	ANNA DODGE											
Certificate No.	905781											
Fees	FORMER WIDOW											
	CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP 2											
RATE—	30											50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					



NAME: **Dodge Anna** (former) (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **905781** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry L. Tuttle**

Service: **Pvt K 25 Me Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar 8 1917	Oct 27 1921			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: *Footnote* **\$10 Monzo Marshall dec'd 11/15/21**

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1921

6-679

NAME **Dodge Anna L** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1605338** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of soldier **Hasen G**

Service **1st Lt I 7th N H Inf** 6-673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	50	Feb 20 1928 <sup>R</sup>	May 21 1928			

Died *Mar 17, 1929* +  
 Reported **APR 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <b>A N N A D O D G E ( former )</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <b>905781</b>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	0	4 30				
	3				3				3	1	4 30				
	4				4				4	12	4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	2	4 30				
	3				3				3	3	4 30				
	4				4				4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	ACT OF JULY 3, 1928									
Anna L Dodge	1605338	none										
RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 50						
FEBRUARY						4 50						
MARCH						4 50						
APRIL						<del>4 50</del>						
MAY						123.33						
JUNE						4B 50						
JULY						4 50						
AUGUST						4 50						
SEPTEMBER						4 50						
OCTOBER						4 50						
NOVEMBER						4 50						
DECEMBER						4 50						



NAME: *Dodge Anna L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Dodge*

Service: *Priv. A 98 Pa Inf*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *4/1/18* Bureau notified: **JUN 4 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679  
**JAN 12 1917**

NAME: *Dodge Anna P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *377150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Dodge*

Service: *Priv 2 18" St. 76 Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 July 1890</i>	<i>3 June 1893</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1364*

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna L. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>646717</i>		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14. 207/25</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1915.	1	4	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	6		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	9		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	<i>74 80 67</i>		3	6		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	7		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>		2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	<i>6</i>		4	4		4	4 60		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>6</i>		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	4 36		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>10</i>		4	4 36		4			4			4	<i>1/31</i>

NAME: <i>Anna R. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>377150</i>		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 7</i>				Rate: <i>7 = 30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	13 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 2 4 30
	3	<i>10 34</i>		3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	<i>13 36</i>		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4	4 86		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME **Dodge Annie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **436285** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George E**

Service **Pt Co H 33 and 39 Mich Inf Vol**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 15, 1920</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 22 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Dodge Annie** (3-P. A. 2.) **5863**

Certificate No. **H36 285-** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **George E. Dodge**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H. 27 + 29 Mich Inf. Vol.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8.31</i>	<i>Jan 96</i>	<i>5 Jan '97</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>2045-</b>						

NAME ANNIE DODGE,

Certificate No. 436285

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-8574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Let to P.M. 6/10*

NAME: *Annie Dodge*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 436 285-

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1921 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.25	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1911. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Dodge Annie* 83945 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *448728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ramford*

Service: *Pvt. G. H. Hiss.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>22 July 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3959* NOV 22 1918

NAME: *Dodge, Annie L.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *542165* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Anson G.*

Service: *Pt. M. 50 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>10 Dec 1901</i>	<i>23 Oct 1902</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 0-679

NAME: <i>Annie Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>448728</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 60</i>
	2		1911.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	2	<i>4 30</i>
	3		1911.	3	<i>5 36</i>	1915.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	3	<i>4 30</i>
	4		1911.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	4	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>
	2		1912.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	<i>4 30</i>
	3		1912.	3	<i>5 36</i>	1916.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924.	3	
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>	1912.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1916.	4	<i>NOV 28 36 6.93</i>	1920.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1924.	4	
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>	1913.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	3	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	3	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	3	
	4	<i>5 36</i>	1913.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	4	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	4	
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 74 37</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>5 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2	
	3		1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	3	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	3	
	4	<i>5 36</i>	1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	4	

NAME: <i>Annie L. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>512165</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 30</i>
	2		1911.	2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1915.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	2	<i>4 30</i>
	3		1911.	3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	3	<i>4 30</i>
	4		1911.	4	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	4	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>
	2		1912.	2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	<i>4 30</i>
	3		1912.	3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	1916.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924.	3	<i>4 30</i>
	4		1912.	4	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1916.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2		1913.	2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2	
	3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1913.	3	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	3	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	3	
	4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1913.	4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917.	4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	4	
1910.	1	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>17 36 ✓</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2	
	3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	3	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	3	
	4	<i>7 30</i>	1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	4	



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Dodge Annie T**

Certificate No. **396858** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry N. M.**

Service **Pt. A 25 Maine**

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Aug 4, 1924</b>						
Reported <b>AUG 6 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Dodge Annie T.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **396858** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Henry N. M.**

Service: **Pt. A 25 Me.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<b>1st June 1893</b>	<b>26 May 1894</b>			
	12	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME ANNIE T DODGE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

306858

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED (not del.)

NAME: *Annie T. Dodge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *306858*

Rate: *12* *8 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 30	1911. 2 12 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 30	1911. 3 10 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 30	1911. 4 11 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 30	1912. 2 8 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 30	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 30	1912. 3 9/13 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 30	1912. 4 5 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 30	1913. 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3 4 36 ✓	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 30	1913. 4 4 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 30	1914. 2 4 36 ✓	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 30	1914. 3 4 36 ✓	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 30	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Dodge, Annie W.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. *4496*      NAVY WIDOW.      Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Sailor: *George H.*

Service: *Actg Ensign U.S.N.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1888</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1890</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6 BOSTON, MASS.*      6-676

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge Anson*      *5358-B 5593*

Certificate No. *174793*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *Pvt. 3rd Mich Cav*

Disability: *At. infl. pneumonia (complete) & dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 17</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Nov 29</del>	<del>5</del>				
<del>Rev 25</del>		<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	<del>JAN 16 1913</del>				
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*      Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20, 1918*      Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1918 3-888*

Remarks: *1113 Wadsworth St*  
*Jan 20 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 26 1918 a 9,93, Pagenaw*  
*H. Sylvia J. Dodge East Side*

Former Roll No. *65*      *1918 ORIGINAL*      Home: *Mich. 4907*      6-681

NAME: 77 ANNIE W. DODGE,				ACT OF CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 4490							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: <del>35</del> 30				Remarks: WIDOW.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	20			2	4	45		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	45		3	4	75
	4				4	12	✓		4	4	45		4	4	75
1908.	1	30	45	1912.	1	12	✓		1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75
	2	15			2	19	✓		2	4	45		2	4	75
	3	15			3	14	✓		3	4	45		3	4	95 <sup>50</sup>
	4	16	✓		4	4			4	4	45		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	✓	1913.	1	4			1	4	45	1921.	1	4	90
	2	25	✓		2	4			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	15	✓		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	90
	4	11	✓		4	4	45		4	4	64 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	45		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	21	✓		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	16	✓		3	4	45		3	4	75		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4	9	✓		4	4	45		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Anson Dodge				Act of May 11, 1908				Certificate No. 1747 1/3							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1		75	1919.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2	7	51		2		4 75		2		
	3				3	6	51		3		4 75		3		
	4				4	7	51		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	51		1		4 75	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2		4 75		2		
	3				3	7	51		3		4 75		3		
	4				4	4	51		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	75		1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	75		2		4 90		2		
	3	8	51		3	4	75		3		4 90		3		
	4	7	51		4	4	75		4		90		4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	75		1		90	1922.	1		DEAD
	2	7	51		2	4	75		2		10/17 47		2		
	3	16	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	75		4				4		



NAME: *Dodge, Asa S.* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Gen. Law.*

Certificate No. *451.505* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. 4 30 me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>#15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 April 1910* Bureau notified: *6 April 1910 (Gov. Lett)*

Remarks: *Paid widow's Medal & as per Acct Ord 22 Oct 1910*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *I.*

NAME: **D O D G E , A S A P H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **513635** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *sp. filed*  
**1" Lieut. E, 16" N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 15</del>		<del>9 July 1908</del>	<del>21 Aug. 1908</del>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Jul 9-1913</i>	<i>19 1913</i>
<del>REISSUE 25</del>		<del>MAY 14 1912</del>	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16. 1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1919 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 11 1918** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: <i>Asa S Dodge</i> <i>Dead (1909-1910)</i>												Certificate No. <i>451505</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 from 15 Feb 14</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>4553</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>5367</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/8</i>	<i>1933</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4		

NAME: <b>A S A P H D O D G E</b>												Certificate No. <b>513635</b>			
Last paid to: <b>JUN 4 1908 at</b>				Rate: <b>3040</b>				Remarks: <b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<del><i>4 120</i></del>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>4150</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 81</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge Asaph*

Certificate No. *513635* ARMY INVALID. Law: *of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st E 16 N.Y. Vol.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>17 Dec 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Stopped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *9643* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Augusta*

Certificate No. *68614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Lehl Co 152 Ind Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18 1913</i>	<i>Jan 6 1914</i>	<i>Died Sept. 8, 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Dec. 4, 1916.</i>	<i>payable to Mary Eddy Chicago, Ill. 521 West 69th St.</i>

Fees: *#10 George E. Croote*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/8/15* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8791021 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **DEC 1 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Asaph Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>513635</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>Grouped to allow Act of Feb. 6. 1907</i>					3			3			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>					4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Augusta Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>768614</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<del><i>36</i></del>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>54 40</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Dodge Augustus L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1004297* ARMY INVALID Act of February 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pvt Co F. 22 "Misc Vol Inf."*  
 Disability:

*Act of May 11, 1912*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 1911</i>	<i>23 Feb 1911</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1916*  
 Remarks: *Macon, Ga.* *died 5/16/16* *Accrued order dated 2-23-23*  
*payable to widow Elizabeth*

Former Roll No. *106* Home: *Widow died Oct. 25 1922 MAR 1 1923*  
*8 Act of June 27 1890.*

6-681

NAME: Dodge, Azor C. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *702,604* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Unassigned 16 Me Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *Nov 23 1923* Reported: *DEC 10 1923*  
 Remarks: *ck - Letter 12/4/23*

Died: *Nov 23 1923* Accrued order dated: *MAY 3 1924*  
 payable to widow: *Faustina L. Dodge*

*Box 12.  
 Argentville  
 Maine*

NAME <i>Augustus L. Dodge</i>				Act of May 11, 1912											
Last paid to: <i>12-8 Nov 907 \$ 530 20</i>				Remarks: <b>MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			<b>84</b>	1911.				1915.				1919.			
	1			1	10		45	1	4		63	1			
	2			2	8		58 1/2	2	4		63	2			
	3			3	11		60	3	4		63	3			
	4			4	10		60	4	4		63	4			
	1			1	14		60	1	4		63	1			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.			
	2			2	10		60	2	4		63	2			
	3			3	8		60	3	GROUP 2			3			
	4			4	9		60	4				4			
	1			1	4			1				1			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.			
	2			2	4 1/2		36 3/4	2				2			
	3			3	4		63	3				3			
	4			4	4		63	4				4			
	1			1	4		63	1				1			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.			
	2			2	4		63	2				2			
	3			3	4		63	3				3			
	4			4	4		63	4				4			

NAME		AZOR C. DODGE,											
Certificate No.		702604											
Fees		50											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	<del>4</del>												

**DEAD**

4 18 33 33

CHECK CANCELED



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge Azor b:*

Certificate No. *702.604* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Priv Unassd. 16<sup>th</sup> Me Inf*

Disability: *Dis resp organs res of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>26 Dec 1889</del>	<del>20 Jan 1892</del>				
INC.	50	May 1-1920	June 7-1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*JUN 21 1920* AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge, Benjamin

Certificate No. *465473* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. H. 24 N. Y. H. A.*

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct. 30, 1920			

Died *June 27, 1923* Reported *JUL 12 1923.*

Remarks:

NAME:

*Agor b. Dodge*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

702.604

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 24		1915.	1	4 24		1919.	1	4 24	19 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	0 4 50		2		
	3				3	7 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	1 4		3		
	4				4	8 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 24		1916.	1	4 24		1920.	1	4 24	1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2	9 24			2	7 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	2 4 50		2		
	3	8 24			3	6 24			3	4 24			3	4 150	3 4 50		3		
	4	8 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1	8 24		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 24		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1925.	1		
	2	8 24			2	4			2	4 24			2	4 150	2 Payment Card		2		
	3	7 24			3				3	4 24			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	9 24		1914.	1	4 24		1918.	1	4 24		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	7 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 150			2		
	3	7 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 150			4		

6-551

NAME

BENJAMIN DODGE

Certificate No.

465473

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 72

~~4 72~~

CHECK CANCELED

6-551



NAME: *Dodge Benjamin* 8531 59285 11937

Certificate No. *465473* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~

Service: *Pr 26 14 NY 26 A* ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. 10 4

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad</i>	<del>12</del>	<i>1 Aug 1890</i>	<i>11 Oct 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 9 1915</i>	<i>AUG 20 1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<del>15</del>	<i>5 Aug 1910</i>	<i>24 Sept 1910</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<del>20</del>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>SEP 7 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>OCT 30 1920</i>	<i>DEC 7 1920</i>
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>11337</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14264</i>				Home: <i>SEP - 3 6-681</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *909642* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. E 8 Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb, '07</i>	<i>20 June, '07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/11/11 (Rev)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 24 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>12<sup>n. 2</sup> BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <i>297 Cabot Ave Boston, Mass. 6-681</i>			

NAME: <i>Benjamin Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>465473</i>														
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 15 20 24 30 36 42 48 54 60 66 72</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1					
	2				2	5	45		2	4	60 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	105		2	4	72		2			2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72		3			3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1					
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2			2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	136 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	72		3			3		
	4				4	8	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1					
	2	7	36		2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2			2		
	3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3			3		
	4	11	40 <sup>90</sup>		4	4	60		4	4	113 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	216		4				4			4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1920														

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Dodge</i> #1												Certificate No. <i>7357</i>														
Last paid to: <i>June 1912</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>1</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	7/1	26 <sup>40</sup>		2		6		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	60.		3		7 60		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	60.		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		6.	1912.	1		cards	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		6.		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		5		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4			4		



NAME: *Lodge Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *920206* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *U. S. A. 35<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>16<sup>th</sup> 29 May 1912</i>					
		<i>21<sup>st</sup> 31 Aug 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *May 19 1913* Bureau notified: *June 7 1913*

Remarks: *Reis #3* Died *5/19 1913* Burial order dated *6/29/16*  
*Sebre Ky* payable to widow *George*

Former Roll No. *18586 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lodge Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1017 274* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr - C - 53 - Ill. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3/09 H N Blake* Bureau notified: **JUL 3 - 1909**

Remarks: *Long Beach, Calif. Jefferson Island - arrest*

Former Roll No. *129413 - 4664 -* Home:

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Dodge												Certificate No. 920206												
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907						Rate: 12-16 2 1/2						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4					4		
	1				1	6	36		1				1				1					1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2	7	36		2	7/28	11/47	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		6 36		3	19	36		3				3				3					3		
	4		6 36		4	5	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4					4		
	1		5 36		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2	4	6450		2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		6 36		3		Dead		3				3				3					3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		7 36		1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		5 36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Dodge												Certificate No. 1017,274												
Last paid to: @12 Dec 1907						Rate: 15						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		14 6900		1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2		12 45	1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		14 45		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		11 45		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		GROUP 3	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-681



NAME: *Dodge, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111,453* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp G 40 mass. Inf., and 2. m. Sgt. 9 U. R. C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr, 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec, 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mch 1910</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9 Jan. 1913 P. M.* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1913**

Remarks: *# 2817*

Former Roll No. *25<sup>m</sup>-E. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Chelsea Mass - 77 Haman* 6-681

NAME: *Dodge, Betsey A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *471497* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ransom*

Service: *Corps K 11 NYC*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Sept 1897</i>	<i>26 Nov 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15/15* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1915**

Remarks: *Check No 9704157 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Benjamin F. Dodge #2												7358		Certificate No. 1111,453										
Last paid to: 4 Dec, '07				Rate: \$ 25				Remarks: 15																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	20			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	8				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	28.67		4	5				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	14			3	6	45.34			3				3				3				3		
	4	.8			4	4	75.			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1	GROUP 3				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			
	1	5			1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	11	48	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Betsey A. Dodge												DEAD		Certificate No. 471497										
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 812				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	11	36			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	13	36			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	17	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			



NAME **Dodge Bettie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **8060** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Augustus B. Stevens**

Service **Pt H 12 Vt V Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Feb 1, 1924</b>						
Reported <b>FEB 7 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Stevens from Dodge Bettie* | **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. *8060* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Civil War. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Augustus B. Stevens*

Service: *Pri. Pl. 12 Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 Oct 1901</i>	<i>17 Dec 1903</i>	<b>Act of March 3, 1901.</b>		
<b>Inc 20</b>		<b>MAR 4 1915</b>	<b>APR 1 1915</b>			
<b>INC 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>The 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4642</i>						

APR 27 1915 6-679

NAME **BETTIE DODGE**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **8060**

**FORMER WIDOW**

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		<del>4 30</del>										
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Bettie ~~Stewart~~ Dodge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *8060*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *12* ~~25~~ **30** Remark: *Act of March 3, 1901* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 38	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 60	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 60	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 60	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 17 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 60	1920. 3 3 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 9 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 60	1920. 1 1 90	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1909. 2 2 10 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 60	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 9 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 60	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 10 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 74.37	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1910. 2 2 9 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1910. 4 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Dodge, Betty**

Certificate No. **11 299** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier **Josiah**

Service **Pt Troop D 1 US Dragoons**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb 15, 1925 - Rec</i> Reported <b>MAR 18 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Dodge, Betty*

Certificate No. *112909* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Dodge, Josiah*

Service: *Pt Troop D 1 US Dragoons*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>12</del>		<del>19 Apr. 1908</del>	<i>22 Aug 1898</i>			
<del>INC. 20</del>		<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>338</i>						

6-679

NAME **BETTY DODGE**

Certificate No.

MEXICAN WAR

Fees

11299

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	<del>4</del>									
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4 30	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Betty Dodge*

Certificate No.

11299

Last paid to:

Rate

~~30~~

30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 14 14	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 14 60	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 15 15	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 60	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 21 21	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 60	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 18 18	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 60	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 11 11	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 60	1923. 2 2 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 20 20	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 60	1923. 3 3 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 13 13	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 91	1923. 4 4 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 38 38	1918. 1 1 4 60	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 60	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 60	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 60	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1923



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Dodge Caltha C**

Certificate No. **175342**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Nathaniel B**

Service **Pt C 7 N H**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <b>Oct. 11, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 8 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Dodge, Caltha C.**

Certificate No. **175,342**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Nathaniel B.**

Service: **Pri. C, 7 N. H.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	13 Oct. 1876			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 2 1916.</b>						

6-679

NAME CALTHA C DODGE

Certificate No. 175342

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

Lab to B...  
A-3-1081 11/7

NAME: <i>Caltha C Dodge</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <b>1168</b>				Certificate No. <i>175,342</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10			3				3	4	50		3	4	90
	4	6			4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge Calvin B.*

Certificate No. *862871* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 2 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1912</i>				

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8. 1914* | Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914** | Death reported by P. M. at *Beverly Mass.*

Remarks: *Ym C. A. Bldg.*

Former Roll No. *44 n.l.* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge Calvin H.*

Certificate No. *673091* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp 20 140 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sept 1906</i>	<i>21 Nov 1906</i>				

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30 1911* | Bureau notified: *Oct 31 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12225* | Home: | 6-681

NAME: Calvin B. Dodge					7372					Certificate No. 862871					
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>17</del> 22.50					Remarks: S					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	26	6.87		2	14			2				2		
	3	12	36.		3	27-			3				3		
	4	12	36.		4	12			4				4		
	1	11	36		1	11.			1				1		
1908.	2	12	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10			3	10 45. 13 52			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 57			4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	57 27.07			2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 67 50			4				4		
	1	8			1	4 67 50		Check 40491891 canceled.							
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	<b>DEAD.</b>			2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Calvin H. Dodge					1770					Certificate No. 673091					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: 1225					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 A.M.F.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4 ABW			2				2		
	3				3	6 A.M.F.			3				3		
	4				4	HEC			4				4		
	1				1	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	JAN	1909		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	SER	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6	AM		3				3				3		
	4	5	ABW		4				4				4		
	1	4	S.E.R.		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	N.D.B.	1914.	2	Oct 1914		1918.	2	1914		1922.	2		
	3	5	A.M.F.		3				3				3		
	4	4	ABW		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Dodge, Calvin A.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *937912* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. A. Phelps Mo. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12.23</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 Mch 1907</i>			<del><i>18 24 May 1912</i></del>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>
	<i>157</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>4 Jan 1909</i>	Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1913</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1914</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.</b>			<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>239 June 27-1890</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Dodge Camille**

Certificate No. **66221** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Leon Koreau**

Service **Pt. E 5 N.Y.V. Inf.** 6-6574

**30** ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>30</b>			
Died <i>Nov. 29, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>APR 13 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Calvin A. Dodge</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>\$12.75. <del>20</del> 30 50</i>		Remarks: <i>1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2		<i>8133.41</i>		2				2	4	63		2	4	90
	3		<i>81</i>		3				3	4	63		3	4	90
	4		<i>71</i>		4				4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2	4	63		2	4	90
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>270pcc</i>		3	4	63		3	4	152
	4				4		<i>9 1/2 36</i>		4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1		<i>41</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2	4	63		2	4	150
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3	4	63		3	4	150
	4				4		<i>4 54</i>		4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>17.4 36.80</i>	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: CAMILLE DODGE		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 66221		Fees											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 2											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

*Letter Home  
to Mrs 3-1071  
D 4/2*



NAME: *Dodge Camille* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>

Certificate No. *66221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Leon Moreau*

Service: *Pri G. 5 NY V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Oct 09</i>	<i>25 Mch 1910</i>			
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1915</i>	<i>SEP 19 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
From	<i>none</i>					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920.				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Died:		
Bureau notified:				Remarks:		
<i>Check No. 5460256 dated NOV -4 1917</i>						
<i>Penl under Act Mch 3/01</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: Dodge, Carlton M (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 904 172 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 10 Mich V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 4, 1925	Nov 28, 1925 <sup>2</sup>		
Died <i>Mar 14 1927</i>				Reported <b>APR 9 1927</b>	
Remarks: <i>clw</i>					
				DEC 4 1925	

NAME <u>29<sup>th</sup> Camille Dodge</u> GENERAL LAW Certificate No. <u>66221</u>																							
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>20<sup>30</sup>/<sub>25</sub></u>	Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1						
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	10	4 30	2			
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	11	4 30	3			
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	12	4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	91		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	10 60 50		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4/1	39 20	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

6-681

NAME		CARLTON M. DODGE,											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		904172											
		GROUP 3											
RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Dodge Carlton M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>3631</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
**THE CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pvt F 10 Mich V. C.* 33588

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>May 9, 1912</i>	<i>May 17, 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>Dec 10, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1919</i>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31941 N L* Home: **4941** 6-681

NAME: *Dodge Carlton M.* (3-P. A. 1.) **3141**

Certificate No. *904172* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt. F. 10 Mich V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Low</i>	<i>12.5</i>	<i>June 07 8</i>	<i>July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Special Act. # 5631 @ 24*

Former Roll No. *3610* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Carlton M Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Special Act</i>				Certificate No. <i>904-172</i>							
Last paid for: <i>MAR 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1913.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>no fee</i>	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	48 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	172
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

NAME: <i>Carlton M. Dodge.</i>				Certificate No. <i>904 172</i>											
Last paid for: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		<b>DETROIT</b>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 30		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		



NAME: Dodge Caroline W (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 51256 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Myron Webb

Service: Pt F 14 N.Y. V H Arty.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE JUN 6 1925							
Died	April 4 1926				Ck #16023206-A	7/4/24-\$30-	and
Reported	JUN 4 1926				" #16533005-A	8/4/24-\$30-	"
					" #17042805-A	9/4/24-\$30-	made Pay-
Remarks:	Carrie E Yale, Com. \$1500						
	Supreme Ct Onondaga Co N.Y. 9/29/24						
	Ev to Com Gen - June 1925.						

Com: 7500 Lorcht St. Forest Hills - L.I.C.

NAME: Dodge, Caroline A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 397701 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Sgt F. 2 N.Y.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	6 May 1893	18 June 1894				
		12 APR 18 1908					
Reis	20	3 Mch 1913	26 Mch 1913				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
	Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Sept. 27, 1920		Bureau notified	NOV 10 1920			
Remarks:	Reis to allow under Spec Act						
Former Roll No.	246 - 5 Ave Troy Ny						

NAME CAROLINE W DODGE

Certificate No.

Fees 51256

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Carrie E Yale, Com. GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	x x	21 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	x x	19 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	x x	24 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	x x	<del>30 30</del>								
MAY	4		4 30	x x									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	16	270								
JULY	4 30		4 30		21 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	9/26	30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	11/16	30								
OCTOBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>	x x									
NOVEMBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>	12/1	60								
DECEMBER	4 30		x x		21 30								

CHECK CANCELED 30 refund called for 4/22  
 Note entered 4/6.

3-1081  
4/22

NAME: 7 Caroline A. Dodge SPECIAL ACT: Certificate No. 397701

MADE: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 30 ✓	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	<del>4 00</del>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7 52 <sup>27</sup> ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	60	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	18 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lodge, Caroline M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 51,256 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Myron Mott. Act of March 3, 1901

Service: Pr. 3 14 Nyota.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren.	14 6	Nov. 06	9 Nov. 07			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 4 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dodge, Carrie E. **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 546,244 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Adrian C.

Service: Pri. 19 Me.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	23 Aug. 1902	20 Jan. 1903			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 4, 1915.</u> Bureau notified: <u>Jan 6, 1916</u>						
Remarks: <u>Check No. 925/550 Dated 4 Dec. 1915 Canceled is not delivered</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>19</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline W. Dodge</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>31256</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12. <del>25</del> 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	14 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1908. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1908. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1908. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1908. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1909. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1909. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1909. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1909. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Carrie E. Dodge</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <del>1150</del>				Certificate No. <i>546244</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Catherine*

Certificate No. *ARMY WIDOW.* Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Harlon M.*

Service: *Pn. 5114 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>20 Dec 66</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/18/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Catherine S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>2142</sup>

Certificate No. *652185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *PH 4 Ia. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 1921*

Remarks:

*Charles City*  
*102 - ...*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Catherine Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>14999</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	7	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	GROUP I	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Catherine E. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>652185</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 30 JUL 24 1908 24 02</i>			
				Remarks: <i>W</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	8 4 24	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 <i>Part 15-13</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	GROUP I
1910. 1	19	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	1
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	2
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	3
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Dodge, Ceylon M**

Certificate No. **163 245**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 1 N H Cav**

Disability

6-2573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Apr. 14 1925</i>	Reported <b>MAY 9 - 1925</b>
				Remarks <i>OK - Letter 5/4/25</i>	

NAME: *Dodge, Ceylon M*      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**      (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *163245*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Pt K 1 N H Cav*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *~~the deafness with some loss in severe deafness of same~~*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 15" Oct 1890</i>	<i>17" Dec 1894</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 18, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1918</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 14 1921</i>	<i>5.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4611*      Home:

6-681

NAME CEYLON M. DODGE,

Certificate No. 163245

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	<del>4 50</del>			CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Ceylon M. Dodge Certificate No. 163245  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 22 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 66	1915. 1	4 66	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	5 66	2	4 66	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 66	3	4 66	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	5 66	4	4 66	4	90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 66	1916. 1	4 66	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	13 66	2	4 66	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	9 66	3	8 66	3	4 66	3	4 132	3	4 50	3	
4	6 66	4	7 66	4	4 66	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	4 66	1913. 1	4 66	1917. 1	4 66	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	6 66	2	4	2	4 66	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 66	3	4	3	4 66	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 66	4	4	4	4 66	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5 66	1914. 1	4 66	1918. 1	4 66	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 66	2	4 66	2	4 66	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 66	3	4 66	3	4 66	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 66	4	4 66	4	4 66	4	4 150	4		4	
								4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			



NAME: *Dodge Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.) 5644

Certificate No. *398 799* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *Pt. E. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mich. I. Inf* 21212

Disability: *Discharge eyes & chi. diarr<sup>us</sup> & piles & rheu. & dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Apr. 90</del>	<del>18 May 94</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 8, 1918</del>	<del>Oct. 19, 1918</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>Feb 09</del>	<del>19 Feb 09</del>			<i>May 21, 1919 J.</i>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6728* DEC 3- 1918 Home: 4956-681

NAME: Dodge, Charles (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 398 799 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 2 Mich Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 19, 1925	Nov. 6, 1925		
Inc	90	Mar 16, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 11, 1927		

Died *Apr 27 1929* Reported MAY 11 1929

Remarks: *ch,*

NOV 17 1925

NAME: *Charles Dodge*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Civil War*

Certificate No. *398 799*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908 @ 17* Rate: ~~50~~ *35 50*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 1, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 92.50	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 166.50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>W.A. Langer</i> 13 58.23	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME CHARLES DODGE,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 398799

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	50	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						

CHECK CANCELED



NAME **Dodge, Charles** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **969 456** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Service  
 Disability **Pt G 49 Wis Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	72	Dec 1, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 12, 1927	Died <b>Mch 6. 1928</b>	Reported <b>APR 10 1928</b>

Remarks: *CR*

NAME: *Dodge Charles* **8455** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969456* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pvt G 49 Wis Inf*

Disability: *2.5*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Aug 14 1896</del>	<del>26 Sept 1898</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Aug 14 1914</del>	<del>Apr 4 1918</del>
<del>19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>31 Oct 1910</del>	<del>11 Nov 1910</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Aug 14 1918</del>	
<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>7 Feb 1912</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Aug 14 1920</del>	
						<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	
						<b>32 Aug 14 1920</b>	

Fees: **issue in lieu lost cert** *Mch 20 1918*

Dropped. Pensioned under: **Act of February 6, 1907.** *11/11/10* Dropped. Pensioned under: **Act of May 11, 1912.** *11/9/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified: *Cherokee Iowa R No 2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7483* Home:

NAME CHARLES DODGE

Certificate No. 969456

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50	65	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 55	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Charles Dodge				Certificate No. 969456			
Last paid APR 1908				Rate: 50 50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	30.80	1915. 1 4	40.50	1919. 1 4	90
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	40.50	1919. 2 4	90
1907. 3		1911. 3 11		1915. 3 4	40.50	1919. 3 4	90
1907. 4		1911. 4 11		1915. 4 4	40.50	1919. 4 4	90
1908. 1		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4	40.50	1920. 1 4	90
1908. 2		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	40.50	1920. 2 4	90
1908. 3 13 18		1912. 3 8		1916. 3 4	40.50	1920. 3 4	182
1908. 4 8 18		1912. 4 8	12.15 36.65	1916. 4 4	40.50	1920. 4 4	150
1909. 1 7 19		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	40.50	1921. 1 4	150
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	40.50	1921. 2 4	150
1909. 3 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	40.50	1921. 3 4	150
1909. 4 3		1913. 4 4	40.50	1917. 4 4	40.50	1921. 4 4	150
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4	40.50	1918. 1 4	40.50	1922. 1 4	150
1910. 2 11		1914. 2 4	40.50	1918. 2 5	40.50	1922. 2 4	150
1910. 3 11.9.36		1914. 3 4	40.50	1918. 3 4	46.50	1922. 3 4	150
1910. 4 4		1914. 4 4	40.50	1918. 4 4	101.60	1922. 4 4	150
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			



NAME: *Dodge, Charles* ACT MAY 11, 1912 8588 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076450* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt C, 12 NJ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 Mar 1907</del>	<del>DEC 2 1907</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 6, 1912</del>	
				<del>19</del>		<del>Mar 11, 1915</del>	<del>nd</del>
				<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Mar 11, 1920</del>	<del>May 1, 1913</del>
				<del>32</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *Apr 7, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Apr 7 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 22 1920 payable to widow Rosa L. Banfield X 3020 Grand Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn*

*X Difference in name no bar to payment.*

Former Roll No. *14338* Act June 27-'90

Home: *OCT 2 1920*  
~~OCT 4 1920~~

NAME: *Dodge Charles B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *224560* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt + Corp F 30 me Reg* ~~ACT OF MAY 12, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>4 Mar 1907</del>	<del>21 Aug 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>July 23, 1915</del>	<del>Sept 11, 1915</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>23 Mar 1912</del>	<del>15 Nov 1912</del>			<del>July 23, 1920</del>	<del>W</del>
				<del>38</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees:

*Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 24 1915*

Home:

NAME: Charles Dodge												Certificate No. 1076450											
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 8				12 18 1932				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49 <sup>18</sup>		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1		1661 <sup>20</sup>	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10 36		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	14	4 <sup>22</sup>								
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		GROUP 1	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4	34 <sup>77</sup>		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>		4				4				4		

6-681 4/5

NAME: Charles B. Dodge												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 224.560									
Last paid to: 4 June 1907				Rate: 4				38 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3		5 48		3	6	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4		10 36		4	5	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2	7	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3		8 36		3	5	36 <sup>15</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	163 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	110 <sup>70</sup>		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME **Dodge, Charles B** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **912 910** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp C 95 I11 V Inf**

Disability **V 20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 26, 1924	Nov. 19, 1924		
INC	90	AUG 4, 1926 <sup>a</sup>	NOV 23, 1926		

Died *Jan 8, 1927* Reported **JAN 31 1927**  
 Remarks: *Letter to Finance 1/17/27*

Died *Jan 5, 1927* Accrued order dated **JUN 20 1927** *1008-16 Ave. S.*  
 payable to widow *Ilda W. Von T. Dodge, Nashville Tenn.*  
**NOV 24 1924**

NAME **Dodge, Charles B** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **224 560** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt & Corp F 30 Me Inf**

Disability **V 20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Apr 13-1926* Reported **MAY 10 1926**  
 Remarks: *ck*

**BOOK 2**

NAME CHARLES B DODGE  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 912910

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50--	--72--	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 80							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	<del>4 80</del>							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	28-6							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME CHARLES B DODGE  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 224560

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Dodge, Charles B* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>P. A. 1.</sup>

Certificate No. *912910* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1905~~

Service: *Corp Co 95 Ills Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	15 <sup>9</sup>	<del>July 1910</del>	<del>Aug 1910</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>May 1912</del>	<del>Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>May 1915</del>	<del>July 7, 1915</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Aransas Pass Texas</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: *Dodge, Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912910* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cpl Co C. 95 Ill. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Sept 1895	27 July 1896				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>171.</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: Charles B. Dodge					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 912910				
Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1910 15 19 22 50 50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2	1352	1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 45	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 45	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 151.80	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	20 45	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57.	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57.	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9/23 2.50	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 45	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Charles B. Dodge					Certificate No. 912910				
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1	36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	Ended	1920. 2	re-issue under	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	Act of	1920. 3	February 6, 1907.	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	KNOXVILLE,	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 2	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME: *Rodige Charles C.* (3-P. A. 1.) **5659**

Certificate No. *753681* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Capt 20" Mich U.S.*

Disability: *Chr diarr. dis of lungs and mouth, res of scurvy and injury to l. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>D</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>21" Mich</del>	<del>14 Apr 92</del>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 6 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 8 - 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1917** *D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 4351581 Dated June 4-17 Canceled*  
*Check No. 4986798 Dated Sept 4-17 Canceled*  
*Check No. 5606924 Dated Dec 4-17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *6740* Home: *496.5* 6-681

NAME: *Dodge Charles C.* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *106374* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out. 10" N. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb - 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3" June 1912</i>	<i>18" Mch 1913</i>
						<i>24 25" Mch 1914</i>	
						<i>30 25" " 1919</i>	
						<i>40" JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Decided under General Law.

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *375* 6-681

NAME:

Charles E. Dodge

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

753581

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

~~70~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2					2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3					3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2					2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3					3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4					4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2	<del>4</del> 90		2				2					2			
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	<del>4</del> 90		3				3					3			
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	<del>4</del> 90		4				4					4			
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2			2				2					2			
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3			3				3					3			
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4			4				4					4			

NAME:

Charles E. Dodge

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

106.374

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 - ~~25~~ 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4/8	5-20		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	Inc 55	80		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Dodge, Charles E**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **106 374**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Pt C 10 N H**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	50	May 1, 1920							
	65	AUG 4 1926							
				Died <b>Sept 10 1929</b>	Reported <b>OCT 16 1929</b>				
				Remarks: <i>Widow on 270 St. widow</i>					
				<i>South Berwick Maine</i>					
				<i>Accrued order dated DEC 4 1929</i> <i>able to widow Hannah A Dodge</i>					

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Dodge, Charles E**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **343 905**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Pt A 128 Ohio V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	50	May 1, 1920							
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>July 26, 1924</b>	<b>Sept. 19, 1924</b>						
				Died <b>JULY 3, 1925</b>	Reported <b>JUL 13 1925</b>				
				<b>SEP 25 1924</b>					

NAME CHARLES E. DODGE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **106374**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

16. 15<sup>17</sup>

NAME CHARLES E DODGE

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.  
Fees 343905

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Dodge, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217,178 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Capt. H. 70" N.Y. Inf.

Disability: G. & w. l. arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>28 Apr. 1887</u>	<u>29 Aug. 1887</u>				
<u>Reid.</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>14 Feb. 1913</u>				

Fees: 103 Meridian St. Melrose Mass.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: March 6, 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 26 1914 **3-1081**

Remarks: Died Mch. 6, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 5 1914 103 Meridian St. Melrose, Mass

payable to widow Elizabeth A. Dodge

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

**MAY 8 1914 ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: Dodge, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 343905 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pl A. 128" Ohio Vd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis lungs & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 Feb 1887</u>	<u>11 Apr. 1900</u>				
		<u>Apr 4 1908</u>	<u>Oct. 24 1918</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: One half withheld, Bureau Order of 17 June 1910

1/2 Pt Elizabeth Dodge Wife 4 Jan 1911

Resume payment in full to pensioner fr. including 9 7/8 B.O.'s

Former Roll No. 158 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

1914 681

NAME: Charles E Dodge				7422				Certificate No. 217,178			
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: #5 27				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.	7 45	1915.	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	6 45.	1912.	6	1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	8 ✓	2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	X	3	7 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	4	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909.	4	1913.	45. 110.	1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	4	2	81	2		2		2		2	
3	7	3	3	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 81	4		4		4		4	
1910.	X	1914.	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 81	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	6/12/14 2 70	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: Charles E Dodge				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 <del>to</del> 50				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.	15	1915.	16 36	1919.	6 120	1923.	4 50	1927.	
1		1		1	15 36	1		1		1	
2		2	18	2	15 36	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	15	3	20 36	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	15	4	20 36	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908.		1912.	15	1916.	10 36	1920.	4 120	1924.	1 4 50	1928.	
1		1		1	10 36	1		1		1	
2		2	8	2	20 36	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8	3	15 36	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8	4	14 36	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909.	6	1913.	18	1917.	13 36	1921.	4 150	1925.	1 Payment Card	1929.	
1		1		1	13 36	1		1		1	
2	6	2	18	2	16 36	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6	3	18	3	11 36	3	4 150	3		3	
4	15	4	17 36	4	17 36	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.	8	1914.	17 36	1918.	17 36	1922.	4 150	1926.		1930.	
1		1		1	17 36	1		1		1	
2	6	2	27 36	2	11 36	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6	3	27 36	3	22 36	3	4 150	3		3	
4	15	4	21 36	4	14 36	4		4		4	
			18 36		11 86.53		<b>GROUP 2 PAID.</b>				
			18 36		11 13.20		<b>TO AUG. 4, 1929</b>				



NAME: *Dodge, Charles E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *963,949* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri. F. 11 Conn. Inf.* ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 8</i>		<i>30 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>Reis. 1 1/2</i>		<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>7 June 1909</i>	<i>22 June 1909</i>	<del><i>1 1/2</i></del>		<del><i>30 Aug. 1912</i></del>	
				<del><i>2 1/2</i></del>		<del><i>30 Aug. 1916</i></del>	
				<del><i>27</i></del>		<del><i>30 Aug. 1921</i></del>	
						<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *38 Aug 30, 1918*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1185.246* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Sgt. F. 3" U. S. of Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 18</i>		<i>July 19, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: CHARLES E. DODGE,				Act of May 11, 1912. 7423				Certificate No. 963,949							
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: <del>17</del> 16.50 2750				Remarks: 38 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3				3	6			3	4	49.50		3	4	114
	4				4	6			4	4	49.50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	10	24		2	6			2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3	11			3	6			3	5	50.17		3	4	163.20
	4	10			4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150.
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	36. 34.52	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	16			2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	9	35.60		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	89.37		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4		

NAME: Charles E. Dodge				Certificate No. 1185,246											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 54
	2				2				2				10	4 18	
	3				3				3				11	4 18	
	4				4				4				12	4 18	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 18	
	2				2				2				2	4 18	
	3				3				3				3	4 18	
	4				4				4				4	4 18	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	30 135.	
	2				2				2				2	4 54	
	3				3				3				3	4 54.	
	4				4				4				4	4 54	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 54	
	2				2				2				2	4 54	
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Dodge, Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.) 85,840

Certificate No. *1036,247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Mus-Band-11-Ohio Id.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Keis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 20 '07* *9. J. Stricker* Bureau notified: *11-1-07*  
*Cent. O. 5074.704*

Remarks: *Columbus 0-307 Gitter St Cincinnati, Ohio 8-11-07*  
*GD 6/07*

Former Roll No. *212-02* Home:

6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: *Dodge Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9221002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. G. 9th Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum and res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Oct 5 1913</i>	<i>Nov 20 1913</i>				

#2 fee of *E Eldredge Leo*

Transferred from: *CONCORD,* Transferred to:

Died: *3/18/16* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 23048 Dated 23 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4630* Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles F. Dodge <b>DECEASED.</b>										Certificate No. 1030247					
Last paid to: 12-JUN 4 - 1907					Rate: 15-					Remarks: 85.840					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		259.60		2				2				2		
	3		9.45		3				3				3		
	4		10.00		4				4				4		
			<b>GROUP 3</b>												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Dodge										Certificate No. 922002					
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 24.30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5.72	1915.	1		4.90	1919.	1		
	2				2		5.72		2		4.90		2		
	3				3		6.72		3		4.90		3		
	4				4		7.72		4		4.90		4		
	1				4		4.72		1		4.90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8.72	1916.	2		<del>4.90</del>	1920.	2		
	3		6.72		3		6.72		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3		
	4		7.72		4		5.72		4				4		
	1		9.72		1		4.72		1				1		
1909.	2		6.72	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		7.72		3		4		3				3		
	4		6.72		4		4.72		4				4		
	1		8.72		1		24.89 <sup>80</sup>		1				1		
1910.	2		7.72	1914.	2		4.90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		5.72		3		4.90		3				3		
	4		6.72		4		4.90		4				4		



NAME: **Dodge Charles N** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1003075** ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: **Corp @ 152 Ind Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Apr 1907	20 Dec 1907	Reis	15 <sup>50</sup>	18 May 1912	5 Aug 1912

Accrued order dated **Jan 6 1914**  
payable to widow **Augusta**  
**1860 Sherman Ave**  
**Evanston, Ill.**

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 8 1913** Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1913** Form 3-798 8/26/13

Remarks: **Grand Junction**

Former Roll No. **12282(a8)** Home:

6-681

NAME **Dodge, Charles I.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1023009** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service **1 Sgt L 20 Ky V Inf**

Disability **Age**

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Aug 21 1922			
	18	Apr 14 1926			
	24	Apr 14 1930			
	30	Apr 14 1933			

Died **July 15, 1924** Reported **AUG 23 1924**

Remarks:





NAME: Dodge, Charles J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1023 Dg **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. L. 20<sup>th</sup> Ks V.D.

Disability: Phen & res dis of heart.

Age: \_\_\_\_\_ ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	1 Oct 1902	21 Apr. 1903		24	April 14, 1930	
Reis	12	Aug 21, 1922	Feb. 1, 1923		30	April 14, 1933	
	18	April 14, 1926					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1910 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Dodge Charles L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1082.722 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Priv Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass Cav. **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	10 May 1905	12 Aug 1905				
Reis	12	4 Nov. 1908	2 Dec. 1908				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 13 August 1910 Bureau notified: 22 August 1910 (Gov. letter)

Remarks: Paid up d. Emma J. as pr Adcd. Ord 7 Dec. 1910.

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: J. 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles I Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>1023009</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12 12</i>				Remarks: <del>PAID IN FULL</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	10	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2						
	3				3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3						
	4				4	11	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2						
	3				3	19	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3						
	4				4	12	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4						
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1		30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2						
	3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4						
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2						
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4						

NAME: <i>Charles L. Dodge Dead (1910-1911)</i>												Certificate No. <i>1.082.722</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>												Rate: <i>12 (pr 8)</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	4		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	28		4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Charles M.*

Certificate No. *698035*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr 2<sup>nd</sup> Indpt. Batty Ia L.A.*

Disability: *Chr. rheum & res. dis. of heart, diarr. & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trans 24</i>		<i>7 June 1905</i>	<i>1 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Calif. 17 May 1909*      Transferred to:

Died: *26 Mch. 1912*      Bureau notified: *APR 18 1912*      *(Acc'd order dated 7/29/12)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Transfer*      Home: *Dis 9/5/09*      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Charles M.*      *S.H.*

Certificate No. *698035*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law:

Service: *Pr 2 Indpt Btty Iowa L Art.*

Disability: *Chr rheum & res dis of heart, diarr & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>7 June 1905</i>	<i>1 July 1905</i>	<i>orig 2</i>	<i>22 Apr 85</i>		<i>9 Jan 90</i>
				<i>8</i>	<i>7 Aug 87</i>		
				<i>10</i>	<i>26 Aug 91</i>		
				<i>Inc 16</i>	<i>8 Aug 94</i>		<i>1 June 95</i>
				<i>17</i>	<i>4 May 1904</i>		<i>17 " 1904</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**      Transferred to: *Topokah, May 17/09*

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *S.H. Cal Fr Top Feb 12/07 pd to 4 Nov 06*

Former Roll No. *199/12*      Home: *Transd. Western Wash 5/2/09*      6-681

NAME: <i>Charles M. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>698035</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*1907. 1 8*  
*1908. 1 8*  
*1909. 1 8*  
*1910. 1 8*  
*1911. 1 8*  
*1912. 1 8*  
*1913. 1 8*  
*1914. 1 8*  
*1915. 1 8*  
*1916. 1 8*  
*1917. 1 8*  
*1918. 1 8*  
*1919. 1 8*  
*1920. 1 8*  
*1921. 1 8*  
*1922. 1 8*  
*1923. 1 8*  
*1924. 1 8*  
*1925. 1 8*  
*1926. 1 8*  
*1927. 1 8*  
*1928. 1 8*  
*1929. 1 8*  
*1930. 1 8*

*1908. 2 DIED 26 March, 1912 REPORTED APR 8 1912*  
*1908. 3 42<sup>40</sup> Ans paid 7 Aug 1908*  
*1908. 4 GROUP 2*

*1909. 1 1/2 months*  
*1909. 2 13/48*  
*1909. 3 PP*  
*1909. 4 6*

*1910. 1 8*  
*1910. 2 6*  
*1910. 3 6*  
*1910. 4 15*

NAME: <i>Charles M. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>698035</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*1907. 4 12 72*  
*1908. 1 11 72*  
*1908. 2 11 72*  
*1908. 3 12 72*  
*1908. 4 14 72*  
*1909. 1 12 72*  
*1909. 2 GROUP 3*



NAME: *Dodge Charles P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158701* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Sgt 2 19 US Inf*

Disability: *Small poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>4 June 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1910</i>				
<i>Reb 6</i>			<i>26 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *\* Deduct 10 fee for Miles B Strauss & Co. Attys*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37562* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Charles P* (3-P. A. 1.) Special Act. **8498**

Certificate No. *61774* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt. A 1 His cov.*

Disability: *L. S. W. side left hip & loss of little finger rt hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>24</i></del>		<del><i>3 Mar. 1888</i></del>	<del><i>3 May 1888</i></del>	<i>Died</i>		<i>June 18, 1911.</i>	
<i>S.A. Over 40</i>		<i>23 Mch 1910</i>	<i>7 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Oct. 6, 1911</i>	

Fees: *Payable to Quanda Nodge, Md*  
*Clf. not filed. OCT 16 1911*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Edgerton*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wak. 9th*

Former Roll No. *638* Home: *F Atkinson Wis.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles P Dodge 9710</i>												Certificate No. <i>1158701</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount		
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1	<i>9 4 12</i>	1927.	1			
	2			2	<i>APR 1911</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>0 4 6</i>	2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>1 4 6</i>	3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>12 4</i>	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 NT</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>		
	2			2	<i>9 NDB</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>2 4</i>	2	
	3			3	<i>10/16 6 mrs. Pennit Permit 500 1/2</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3		3	
	4			4	<i>10/16 6 mrs. Pennit 36</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>115 18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1			
	2			2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2			2		2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3		3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1926.	1			
	2			2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2		2	
	3			3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3		3	
	4			4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4		4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Charles P Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>61774</i>				
Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>#40</i>				Remarks: <i>4/19/10 587</i>								
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount		
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1			
	2			2	<i>7</i>		2			2			2		2	
	3			3	<i>10-25 100<sup>00</sup></i>		3	<i>Des Moines.</i>		3			3		3	
	4			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4			4			4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2		2	
	3	<i>13 72</i>		3			3			3			3		3	
	4	<i>8 72</i>		4			4			4			4		4	
1909.	1	<i>7 72</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>		2			2			2			2		2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3			3			3			3		3	
	4	<i>5</i>		4			4			4			4		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	<i>11 x 587</i>		2			2			2			2		2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3			3			3			3		3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4			4			4			4		4	



NAME (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Dodge, Charles S

Certificate No. 152 874 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Sgt B 128 NY Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>June 6 1924</i>   Reported <b>JUL 9 - 1924</b> Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: *Dodge Charles S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **8501** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152874* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt B 128 NY Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Transferred to Des Moines*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>14 March 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 30 1914</i>	<b>APR 16 1914</b>
<i>Priv 18</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 30 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/10/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from <b>DES MOINES</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Artell</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7515</i>				Home:			

NAME CHARLES S. DODGE,

Certificate No. 152874

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Charles S. Dodge

Certificate No. 152874

Last paid to: OCT 1907 @ 8 Rate: 72 1/8 27 1/2 NOV 17 1907 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	27 26 67	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 33	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	11 7 36 26 69	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 5 4 80	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 132 80	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **DODGE, CHARLES S.**

Certificate No. **173209**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri to 10<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf. & Pri to 20<sup>th</sup> R.C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 10 1907	APR 23 1907				
Inc.	15	22 May 1907	DEC 31 1907				
REISSUE.	30	JUN 5 1912	MAR 24 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**      Transferred to: *Wittman Md.*

Died: *June 5 1914*      Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1914**      **3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Died June 4, 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Wittman Md.*  
*Died June 4, 1914* Reimbursement order dated **AUG 17 1914**      *741 W. Baltimore St*  
*payable to Charles C. Barry*      *Baltimore, Md.*

Former Roll No. **AUG 27 1890**      *Act of June 27, 1890.*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Charlotte*

Certificate No. *124062*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pri D 91 Ny.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	MARCH '80	28 Jan. 1869			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *7/17/12*      *Pr*      Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      *511 Howe Ave*  
*Shelton Ct*      6-679

NAME: CHARLES S. DODGE				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 173209			
Last paid to: <i>March 07 @ 10. act 6/25/90</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/29 1.00	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6 36	2	3	2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	6	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5	2	5	2		2		2		2	
3	5	3	5	3		3		3		3	
4	5	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	7	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	<del>4 90</del>	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	8/27/14 91	4		4		4		4	
<p>APR 4 18 134.50</p> <p>chk # 4897333 canceled</p> <p><b>DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.</b></p>											

NAME: Charlotte Dodge				1182				Certificate No. 127062			
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	15 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Dodge Charbottle J**

Certificate No. **521665** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George F**

Service **Pt F 8 Vt**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 23, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 20 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Charlotte J*

Certificate No. *521,665* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *George F.*

Service: *Pri. F 8 Vt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Sept, 1900</i>	<i>24 Oct, 1901.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						
<b>NOV 23 1916</b>						

6-079

NAME	CHARLOTTE J DODGE											
Certificate No.	521665						Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees												
<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
												FEB 3 1926

NAME:	CHARLOTTE J. DODGE,				Act April 19, 1908 3561				Certificate No. 521665				
Last paid to:	DEC 1908				Rate:	<del>12 00</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36.	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2			
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4	3			
4		4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	20	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3			
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4			
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
2	10	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2			
3	11	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3			
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1			
2	7 6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3	16	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4	31	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.													



NAME: Dodge, Cheney C (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1075 632 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I 26 Me V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 25, 1924	Jan 31, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 3, 1927		

Remarks: Died Dec 10, 1926 Reported JAN 20 1927

FEB 5 1925 JAN 1 1 1927

NAME: Dodge Cheney C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075 632 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16150  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt - I - 26 - Me Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	12	4 Mar 1907	12 Nov 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	27 Aug 1910	19 Sep 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Per	19	31 May 1913	22 Nov 1913				

Fees: ~~22 1/2~~ 6 July 1915-

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2090/6 - 4723 Home:

NAME CHENEY C DODGE  
 Certificate No. 1075632  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72	90	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Cheney C. Dodge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1075632*  
 Last paid to: *10 to Dec 07* Rate: ~~4 72~~ *4 50* Remarks: *32 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 45	1915. 3	4 63 77	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4
1907. 4	1/2/8 17 53	1911. 4	14 45	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	12 45	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3	4/69 80	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mot
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	18 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7/2 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94 10	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	13 48 70	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME **Dodge, Chester W** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **144 598** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **1st Lt & Capt D 11 Vt Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 20, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 21 1923		
				Died <b>Mar 28 1926</b>	Reported <b>APR 9 1926</b>
				Remarks: <b>chn.</b>	
<b>DEC 29 1923</b>					

NAME: **Dodge, Chester W.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **144 598** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **1 Lt. & Capt. D, 11<sup>th</sup> Vt. Inf.**

Disability: **lung hernia (complete) & rheum. & res. dis. of heart.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	17	29 <sup>th</sup> March 1887	28 May 1904		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev.	24	20 May 1912	17 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Oct 15 <sup>th</sup> 1914	Dec 17-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **14** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME CHESTER W DODGE

Certificate No. 144598

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		<del>50</del> 72										
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Chester W. Dodge				Act of May 11, 1912 7474				Certificate No. 144598			
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: <del>35.40</del> 50				Re: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	2 9	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	2 9	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	2 9	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	2 9	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 51	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	2 9	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	2 9	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	307 51.25	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	2 9	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	2 9	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: Dodge Clara E

Certificate No. 9752      NAVY WIDOW      Law:

Name of Sailor: Andorus

Service: O S Princeton St Louis

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 16, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>APR 16 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: Dodge Clara E

Certificate No. 9752      NAVY WIDOW.      Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: Andorus

Service: O.S. "Princeton" - "St. Louis"

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		19 July 1893	23 April, 1894.			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 43.						

C-876

NAME	CLARA E DODGE											
Certificate No.	9752						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees												
	<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		<del>4 30</del>										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30											3/29

NAME: <b>54.7 CLARA E. DODGE,</b>											Certificate No. <b>9752</b>								
Last paid to: <b>DEC. 1907</b>											Rate: <b>25 30</b>			Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 90
		2				2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	0 4 30
		3				3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	1 4 30
		4				4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30
		1	10 24			1	9			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	3 1 4 30
1908.		2	11 30.	1912.		2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3	12 34			3	11			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30
		4	12			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	1 4 4 30
		1	12			1	4			1	4 36			1	4 90			1	5 4 30
1909.		2	11	1913.		2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2	6 4 30
		3	10			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3	3 4 30
		4	9			4	4 36			4	4 81.13			4	4 90			4	4 4 30
		1	10	1914.		1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	1 4 90
1910.		2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	2 4 90
		3	10			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	3 4 90
		4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 4 90
		1	10			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	1 4 90
		2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	2 4 90
		3	10			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	3 4 90
		4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 4 90
		1	10			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	1 4 90
		2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	2 4 90
		3	10			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	3 4 90
		4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 4 90
		1	10			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	1 4 90
		2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	2 4 90
		3	10			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	3 4 90
		4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 4 90
		1	10			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	1 4 90
		2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	2 4 90
		3	10			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	3 4 90
		4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 4 90



NAME: *Dodge, Clara L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *920642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Rinaldo*

Service: *Corp. B, 47<sup>th</sup> Misc. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 11 1922<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Oct 10 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ACT 121922*

6-679

NAME *Dodge, Clark E.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *858290* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Saddler I 11 & Sad. Sgt. 11 NY Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Filed *June 7, 1923* Reported *JUN 20 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Clara L. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>920642</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

*Handwritten notes in 1919 column:*  
 1919.1: 173. ✓  
 1919.2: 11 18 30  
 1919.3: 124<sup>3</sup> 30  
 1919.4: 1 4 30  
 1920.1: 2 0 30  
 1920.2: 3 4 30  
 1920.3: 4 4 30  
 1920.4: 5 4  
 1925.1: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.  
 1926.1: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME <b>CLARK E. DODGE,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>858290</b>										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
<b>GROUP I</b>												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	<del>4 50</del>											
AUGUST	<b>GROUP 1.</b>											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*Handwritten notes:*  
 JULY: CHECK CANCELED  
 AUGUST: GROUP 1.



NAME: *Dodge Clark E.* Act of Feb. 9, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858390* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Saddler 2.11, 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>23 Sept 1903</i>	<i>7 Jan 1904</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 22 1915</i>	<i>DEC 15 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>22 Sept 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Dodge, Clarke (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *244898* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Comm Sgt 21 N Y V Inf & Qmstr 74 N Y S M N G*

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 21 1921</i>				<i>Nov 14-1924</i>	<i>JAN 14 1925</i>

Remarks: *ck*

Died *Nov 14 1924* Accrued order dated *JAN 26 1925*  
payable to widow *Ellen E. Dodge*

*Route 8  
Fort Scott  
Kans.*

NAME: Dodge Clark E. Dodge ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 858.290

Last paid to: 10 12 15-24 30-50 Remarks: 30-50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 30		1911. 1 6 45		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 6 42 <sup>30</sup>		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8 36		3 8		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 7 <sup>39-</sup>		4 4 90		4 4 150		1 4		4	
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4 72		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4 72		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 150				1	
2 7		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3 7		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4 5 39 <sup>90</sup>		4 4 72		4 4 128		4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME **CLARKE DODGE** Certificate No. **244898** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<b>72.</b>												
JANUARY		4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
FEBRUARY		4 72	1/26 40									
MARCH		4 72	30/25									
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										

CHECK CANCELED  
DEAD  
CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Dodge, Clarke* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2448980* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Comm. Sgt. 21 Reg U.S. & Q.M. 74 Reg S.M. 76 Reg.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	7 Aug 1907	25 Jan 1908		24	13 July 1912	3 Oct 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917			35	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>20 25 May 1917</del>	19 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 July 21, 1921 - May 28, 1921			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>183.</i> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Dodge, Cleora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *291325* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim A.*

Service: *Pri 9 12 Me - 2 Batty Me La.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	28 July 1890	14 May 1891			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 7, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>letter - NOV 24 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1.</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS</b>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Clarke Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>244898</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1	<i>4/17/20</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3	4	72		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <b>CLEORA DODGE,</b>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>3574</i>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>				Rate: <b>25</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7/10	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/3	✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10/1			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Dodge Cornelia L** Act May 22, 1929

Certificate No. **1593488** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of soldier **Hector M**

Service **Pvt D 17 Mich Inf** 6-678

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 20 1927	Jan 26 1928			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>June 22, 1929</i> +						
Reported <b>JUL 23 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Dodge Cortland H** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) **16162**

Certificate No. **702 584** **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1807

Service: **Pvt - D 1 New York Vol Maine Artillery**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 Feb 1907</del>	<del>23 May 1908</del>	Inc.	<del>22.50</del>	<del>June 29, 1908</del>	<del>July 23, 1914</del>
Inc.	15	6 July 1909	15 July 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Pvt	19	1 June 1912	1 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>SAN FRANCISCO.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Mar 31 1923</b> <b>D</b> <b>APR 21 1923</b>				Remarks: <b>FEB 29 1924</b> <b>Larkspur Calif.</b>			
payable to <b>Ruth B. Lewis</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 6 1914</b> <b>29 76/7. 57/12 4741</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Cornelia L Dodge**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1593488**

Fees **10 Sarah H Foote** *Ad 2/1/28*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						<i>2/1</i> 64	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4B 30	4 40					
MARCH						4 30	4 40					
APRIL						4 30	4 40					
MAY						4 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY						4 30	<del>4 40</del>			CHECK CANCELED		
AUGUST						4 30	<del>4 40</del>			CHECK CANCELED		
SEPTEMBER						4 <sup>8</sup> 30 <sup>30</sup>						
OCTOBER						4 40						
NOVEMBER						4 40						
DECEMBER						4 40						

*5-3-108 1 7/12*

NAME: **Cornelia L Dodge** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **702584**  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Last paid to: *June 08 1910* Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~24~~ ~~26~~ ~~28~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~34~~ ~~36~~ ~~38~~ ~~40~~ ~~42~~ ~~44~~ ~~46~~ ~~48~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: **50**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 . . .	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 2 9 4 150	1927. 1 DEAD
1907. 2 . . .	1911. 2 5 45	1915. 2 4 67.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 3/8 46.67
1907. 3 . . .	1911. 3 4 45	1915. 3 4 67.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3 1/4
1907. 4 . . .	1911. 4 15 43	1915. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 1/24
1908. 1 . . .	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 11 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 23 30.60	1912. 2 6 45	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 7 36	1912. 3 6 45	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 4 169.80	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 8 36	1912. 4 4 45	1916. 4 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1 REIMBURSEMENT.
1909. 2 8 56	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 41.80	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 45	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 45	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 45	1914. 3 5 64.58	1918. 3 4 94.10	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 45	1914. 4 4 67.50	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME: *Dodge Dana D* (3-P. A. 1.) 8540

Certificate No. *152062* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1907~~

Service: *2nd Lt 2nd Miss. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Revised</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 1912</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	Accepted Pension Order Dated		10 Nov 1913	
Revised	22 <sup>50</sup>	11 July 1912	16 May 1913	Payable to		<i>Eydia C Dodge Ida</i>	
Fees:				<i>503 - East Cass St</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Algona Iowa</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 10 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 20 1913</b>			
Remarks: <i>Reply Bureau 5-6-3</i>				<i>Algona Ia Post 52</i>			
				<i>721 - E. Main St</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6656 H.L.</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Dodge Danforth* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9851300* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *PT Co 11 US I*

Disability: *95% gvt Land*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Due</i>	<i>103</i>	<i>Oct 1900</i>	<i>28 Nov 1900</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			<i>NOV 15 1917</i>				
Fees:				<i>Order Com's dated 4/11/14</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to: <i>Alice C. - from 2/4/06</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				ONE-HALF PAID WITH BUREAU ORDER OF <i>Sept 3 - 1914</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Desertion</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Dana D. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>157062</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 15</i>					Rate: <i>20 22 50</i>					Remarks: <i>6 26 50</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	60	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	14	6 <sup>50</sup>		2	7			2				2		
	3		60		3	11			3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	14	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	17	60		2	8			2				2		
	3	11	60		3	9			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	<i>1/2 27 7</i>	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	2	7			2				3				3		
	3	8			3				4				4		
	4	7			4										

NAME: <i>Danforth Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>985130</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	16	15	1919.	1	14	15
	2				2	10	30		2	24	15		2	14	15
	3				3	11	30		3	11	15		3	10	15
	4				4	10	30		4	20	15		4	18	15
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	30	1916.	1	17	15	1920.	1	13	15
	2				2	10	30		2	17	15		2	18	15
	3				3	9	30		3	20	15		3	16	15
	4				4	15	30		4	19	15		4	15	15
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	17	15	1921.	1	19	15
	2	8	30		2	4	30		2	18	15		2	28	15
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3	21	15		3	25	15
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	18	15		4	13	15
1910.	1	12	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	25	15	1922.	1	11	15
	2	12	30		2				2	27	15		2	11	15
	3	9	30		3				3	9	15		3	12	15
	4	9	30		4				4	12	15		4	12	15



NAME: *Dodge Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) 8547

Certificate No. *156902* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. 29 Inf & P. 25 Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Battn U.S.C.* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & resp. dis. of rect. & dis. of respiratory organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 March 1909</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>				
<i>Pen &amp; Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Nov 1909</i>	<i>9 Dec 1909</i>				

<sup>1/2</sup> Fees: *1909 2<sup>nd</sup> H. White Wash. D.C.*

Dropped. Pensioned under General Law, *12-9-09*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *13 July 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1912*

Remarks: *Rept. by P. M.* *Shannon City Ia*  
*Jena Alta W. Va*

Former Roll No. *666054* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Daniel Co.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8553

Certificate No. *114579625* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Co. G 640 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Pen</i></del>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>23 Jul 1917</i></del>	<del><i>27 Apr 1918</i></del>				
<del><i>Pen</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>13 June 1912</i></del>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del><i>Pen</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>21 July 1913</i></del>			<i>32</i>	<i>Jul 21. 1919</i>	
<del><i>Fees</i></del>	<del><i>19</i></del>	<del><i>21 July 1917</i></del>			<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<del><i>Pen</i></del>	<del><i>22</i></del>	<del><i>21 July 1922</i></del>	<i>11 June 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Trace.*  
*Lora.*  
*Box 163*

Former Roll No. *680* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>156902</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 1/20 24</i>				Rate: <i>JUN 26 1907 62 1/2 12/14/09 68 1/3</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3		<i>19x62 50</i>	1911.	3	7	
1907.	4		<i>11 60</i>	1911.	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
1907.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1911.	1		
1908.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>11 60</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>8 60</i>	1912.	4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>8</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>8</i>	1913.	4		
1909.	1		<i>14x68 1/3</i>	1913.	1	<b>Des Moines.</b>	
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>14</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>7</i>	1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Daniel C. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>1145962</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 13 1/2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	
1909.	1			1912.	1	12	
1909.	2			1912.	2	11	
1909.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	3	17	
1909.	4		<i>16 36</i>	1912.	4	14	
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2	<i>46-19/4 25</i>	
1909.	3		<i>14</i>	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4		<i>8</i>	1913.	4	<i>Inc. 45 37</i>	
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	<i>46 50</i>	
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 46 50</i>	
1910.	3		<i>8</i>	1914.	3	<i>4 46 50</i>	
1910.	4		<i>11</i>	1914.	4	<i>4 46 50</i>	
1915.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>	
1915.	2		<i>4 46 50</i>	1915.	2	<i>4 46 50</i>	
1915.	3		<i>4 46 50</i>	1915.	3	<i>4 46 50</i>	
1915.	4		<i>4 46 50</i>	1915.	4	<i>4 46 50</i>	
1916.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>	
1916.	2		<i>4 46 50</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 46 50</i>	
1916.	3		<i>4 46 50</i>	1916.	3	<i>4 46 50</i>	
1916.	4		<i>4 46 50</i>	1916.	4	<i>4 46 50</i>	
1917.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>	
1917.	2		<i>4 46 50</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 46 50</i>	
1917.	3		<i>4 46 50</i>	1917.	3	<i>4 46 50</i>	
1917.	4		<i>Inc. 55 22 1/2</i>	1917.	4	<i>Inc. 55 22 1/2</i>	
1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 57</i>	
1918.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 57</i>	
1918.	3		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	3	<i>4 57</i>	
1918.	4		<i>4 98 80</i>	1918.	4	<i>4 98 80</i>	
1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
1919.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
1919.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
1919.	4		<i>4 94</i>	1919.	4	<i>4 94</i>	
1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 96</i>	
1920.	2		<i>4 96</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 96</i>	
1920.	3		<i>4 133 80</i>	1920.	3	<i>4 133 80</i>	
1920.	4		<i>150</i>	1920.	4	<i>150</i>	
1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 150</i>	
1921.	3		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	3	<i>4 150</i>	
1921.	4		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	4	<i>4 150</i>	
1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 150</i>	
1922.	3		<i>4 150</i>	1922.	3	<i>4 150</i>	
1922.	4		<i>Inc. GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922</i>	1922.	4	<i>Inc. GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922</i>	
1923.	1		<i>4 100</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 100</i>	
1923.	2		<i>4 50</i>	1923.	2	<i>4 50</i>	
1923.	3		<i>4 50</i>	1923.	3	<i>4 50</i>	
1923.	4		<i>4 50</i>	1923.	4	<i>4 50</i>	
1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
1924.	2		<i>4 50</i>	1924.	2	<i>4 50</i>	
1924.	3		<i>4 50</i>	1924.	3	<i>4 50</i>	
1924.	4		<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1924.	4	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>	



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Dodge, Daniel J      ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. 1092 153      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp C 2 Minn Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			
Rest Inc	72	Aug 11 1927			
	90	Oct 15 1927	Apr 30 1928		
to end		Jan 28 1928	date of death		
			APR 7 - 1928		

Died: Jan 28 1928      Reported: FEB 24 1928

Remarks: *cmn.*  
Pay wid. Flora L Dodge.

4330 Mayfield Ave, South Minneapolis, Minn.

Jan 28 1928 accrued & paid  
payable to widow Flora L Dodge

NAME: *Dodge, Daniel J*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~8713~~ 11577 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1092153*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. C. 2 Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue	12	21 Feb. 07	JUN 10 1907	Inc	21 <sup>50</sup>	Oct 30, 1914	Jan 20, 1915
	16 <sup>50</sup>	20	4		27	Oct 30, 1919	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: *Hitt*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14537*      Act June 27-90      Home:      6-681

NAME DANIEL J. DODGE,

Certificate No. 1092153

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees No fee

GROUP I

RATE-	50			65		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

*Daniel J. Dodge*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1097153

APR 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5 36	1911. 1 1 5 36	1915. 1 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 1 4 114	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 100
2 2 5 36	2 2 5 36	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 15 41.23	3 3 5 36	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 114	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 9 36	4 4 5 36	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 114	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 1 4 114	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
2 2 10 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 8 36	3 3 5 36.10	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 139.20	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 9 36	4 4 11 36	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 7 36	1913. 1 1 4 49.50	1917. 1 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
2 2 19 36	2 2 4 49.50	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 12 36	3 3 4 49.50	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 6 36	4 4 4 49.50	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
2 2 12 36	2 2 4 49.50	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 16 36	3 3 4 49.50	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 6 36	4 4 4 49.50	4 4 4 127.20	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929



NAME: *Dodge Daniel W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261885* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Plt 9<sup>th</sup> Corp. S 2 1<sup>st</sup> Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 13 1910.* Bureau notified: *Apr 22 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *91 G.R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge David Lead* (3-P. A. 1.) **5498**

Certificate No. *407222* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Plt. Co-D-9<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.* **10739**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar '07</i>	<i>24 Oct '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7-09 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Dec 10/09*

Remarks: *bk # 652467. dt Dec 8/09 found to Auditor Dec 10/09*

Former Roll No. *58.05 N.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel W. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>261885</i>					
Last paid to: <i>7/40/8</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		<i>26/16 93</i>	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		<i>12/36</i>	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>8</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>8</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>7</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>9</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>8</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>David Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>407222</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SE 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10/12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		<i>12 47.53</i>	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	4		<b>DETROIT</b>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lodge David*

Certificate No. *541 2012* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 9 1907*

Service: *P. 6 23 Mpr*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: *4/16/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Dodge, David A**

Certificate No. **1103097** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Capt I 18 Mich B Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 11, 1923</b>	<b>Sept 21, 1923</b>		

Remarks: *No date given* Reported **MAY 18 1925**

*cb =*

**OCT 3 1923**





NAME: *Dodge David A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **16187** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103097* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt - 9 - 18 - Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reas</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar 1912</i>	<i>16 Mar 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25380* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge David E.* ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
**SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. *760846* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Capt 169 Ca. Drafted Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES!**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reas</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 Feb 1907</del>	<del>24 July 1907</del>	<i>Reas</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 3<sup>rd</sup> 1917</i>	<i>Apr 7. 1917</i>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>		<i>Reas</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1920</i>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>3 June 1912</del>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *paid 6/24/20 Accrued order dated 12/21/20 payable to widow. Rose*

Transferred from: *6/24 TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *JAN 10 1921*

Died: *June 24, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *461, JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David A. Dodge</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1103097</i>							
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to Dec</i>				Rate: <del>50</del> <b>50</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		104.50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	60		3	4	60		3						
	4	<i>1/9/08</i>	<i>5927</i>		4	4	45		4	4	60		4	4	60		4						
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	<i>5967</i>		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		450		2		
	3	5	45		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	183		3		450		3		
	4	5	45		4		160		4		60		4	4	150		4		450		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3						
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2						
	3	6	45		3	4	60		3	4	60		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3						
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4		60		4		TO JUN 4, 1922		4						

6-681

NAME: <i>David E. Dodge</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>760840</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>50</del> <b>50</b>				SPECIAL ACT ACT FEB. 6, 1907															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10		2	4	67.50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4		10		4	4	67.50		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		Dead		2		
	3	14			3		12		3	4	67.50		3	4	107.50		3				3		
	4				4		18		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>23/24</i>	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	1/20	86.80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	67.50		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	10			3		4		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	67.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	67.50		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge David L.*

Certificate No. *66.762*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Priv 1<sup>st</sup> Me B.A.*      **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i># 17</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Jan'y 1909</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *6 June 1910*      Bureau notified: *13 June 1910 (Agent's card)*

Remarks: *Paid wid. Ellen H. as for A.P.C. 6 July 1910.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,**      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Helia A.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**      *73801*

Certificate No. *335853*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard St*

Service: *Sgt St, 61 NY.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Nov 1891</i>	<i>22 June 1892</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>The</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **JAN 11 1917**      6-679

NAME: <i>David L. Dodge Dead (1909-1910)</i>				Certificate No. <i>66.762.</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 (p. 17)</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 51</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 51</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 57 20</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 2</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Delia A. Dodge</i>				EFFECT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>335853</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30 / 200 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>3 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>18 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>22 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85 50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>18 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74 37</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>18 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>26 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**



NAME: *Dodge Delos M.* SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178869* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *1st Lt 12th Reg Inf*

Disability: *—*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>March 3, 1917</i>	<i>April 9, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *4/4/19* Bureau notified: **SEP 5 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *UP 90 141* 6-691

NAME: *Dodge Dorothy* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.) **126**

Certificate No. *585452* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENTS.**

Name of Soldier: *Christopher L. Dodge*

Service: *Po 1 2nd Lt Co Mich Vol. S. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1904</i>	<i>11 Jan 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 14, 1911* P.M. Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *423* Home: 6-692

NAME: <i>Delos M Dodge</i>																SPECIAL ACT. <sup>7</sup>				Certificate No. <i>1178869</i>			
Last paid to:								Rate: <i>17</i>								Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<del><i>4 51</i></del>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>51</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>MAY 5/7 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>18 51</i>		4				4		
															<i>4 51</i>								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Dorothy Dodge</i>																Certificate No. <i>585452</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>								Rate: <i>12</i>								Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2		<b>DETROIT</b>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Drusella*

Certificate No. *828.816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 171 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1897.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>	<i>July 30, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 6 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Dodge, Drusilla A.

Certificate No. 588134 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel J.

Service: Pt. K, 8 Maine V. Inf.

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 19, 1923*

Reported: *JUL 19 1923*

Remarks:





NAME: *Dodge, Drusilla A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5881340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Dodge, Daniel G.*

Service: *1st Lt. 8th Me. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1172.</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Dodge Eben* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276.269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. 16. 21 me day*

Disability: *Chr. dearr. mal pos. r. rheum. res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 July 1896</i>	<i>7 Jan'y 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2 April 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>9 June 1910 (letter)</i>			
Remarks: <i>One half pd wife Margaret Order 4 Apr 1902 (desertion)</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Dodge, Eber L.* (S-P. A. 1.) *5576*

Certificate No. *2772639* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt (4 Bty) 1 Mich V H A* *30393*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>May 29, 1911</i>	<i>June 9, 1911</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>725</i>	<i>July 27, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9 1916.* Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Canby Ore.*

Remarks:

*Check No. 2049619 Dated DEC 4 1916 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5770 G L* Home: **5058** 6-681

NAME: *Dodge Eber L.* (S-P. A. 1.) *5770*

Certificate No. *272639* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pvt. 4" Batty 1" Mich. L. A.*

Disability: *varicocle of lt side & dis heart. Chr. diarr & res dis rect*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1731</i>	<i>Aug. 98 16</i>	<i>June 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6875* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Eber L. Dodge</i>				Act of May 11, 1913.				Certificate No. <i>272,639</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>75 - 227.50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 60.50</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<del><i>4 67.50</i></del>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 60.3808</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Eber L. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>272 639.</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<b>DETROIT</b>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: *Dodge, Edmond H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *87305*

Certificate No. *783452* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Misc. B. 47071*

Disability: *Wid of mouth & loss of teeth res of scurvy & piles*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>11 Sept 89</i>	<i>28 Mar 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *230* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge, Edmond H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *87.305*

Certificate No. *783452* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Musen. B-47-071 Pr-D-4-Mech 11* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 Sep 11</i>	<i>2 Jan 12</i>				
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>4 June 12</i>	<i>22 Mar 13</i>				
<i>19</i>		<i>10 Apr 15</i>					
<i>25</i>		<i>10 " 19</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>10 " 24</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Arsted - W Va.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CW* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edmond H Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>783 452</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <i>87305</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 30</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 30</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 30</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 30</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB 8 '07 GROUP 3</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 30</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 30</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 30</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 30</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 30</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10 30</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 30</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 30</i>			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Edmond H Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>783 452</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10 DEC 4 1911</i>					Rate: <i>2-16-</i>					Remarks: <i>87.305</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>119 580</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 38</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>41 36<sup>36</sup></i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 48</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 48</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 48</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 48</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 48</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 48</i>			4				4		
						<b>DEAD.</b>									

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge, Edward B. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 938,939 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. A, 1 N.H.A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	6 Mch. 1906	27 Mch. 1906	Inc.	30	1 Apr. 1913	2 July 1913
Reis.	15	3 Apr. 1908	18 Apr. 1908				
Reis.	23	18 May, 1912	3 Aug., 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Rd Bay 14  
Kanech N. H.

Died: May 19, 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 16 1915 **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge, Edward P. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 795,537 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. G, 16" N.H. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb. 1907	15 Aug. 1907	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	Jan 24. 1916	April 21. 1916
Inc.	15	27 Jan. 1911	10 Feb. 1911				
Reis.	19	24 May 1912	3 Jan. 1913				

Fees: May 30 1918 NOV 17 1918 383 main St.  
26 Sarah G. Dodge Stonham

Transferred from:

Transferred to: mass

Died: May 30. 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 1 1918 D-3

Remarks:

MAY 5 1918 NOV 23 1918

Former Roll No. 8072 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: EDWARD B. DODGE,		Act of May 11, 1912.		7562		Certificate No. 938,939	
Last paid to: 4 mch '08 @ 12		Rate: <del>15</del> 30		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45
	2				2	8	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2	6	42.10		2	6	
	3	10	45		3	6	73.27
	4	8			4	4	69
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	69	14.70
	3	8			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90.
					2	4	90
					3	GROUP 3	
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-581

NAME: Edward P. Dodge,		Act of May 11, 1912.		7572		Certificate No. 795,537	
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8		Rate: <del>15</del> 22.50		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	39.75
	2	8/21	13.07		2	5	45
	3	4	36.		3	5	
	4	4	36.		4	4	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	4			4	4	45.25
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	57
	2	4			2		
	3	4			3		
	4	4			4	4	57
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57
	2	4			2	4	57
	3	6			3	4	57
	4	5			4	4	57
				1915.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3	4	57
					4	4	57
				1916.	1	4	57
					2	4	67.50
					3	4	67.50
					4	4	67.50
				1917.	1	4	67.50
					2	4	67.50
					3	4	67.50
					4	4	67.50
				1918.	1	4	67.50
					2	4	67.50
					3		
					4	12	65.25
							76
				1919.	1	GROUP 3	
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-581



NAME: *Dodge Edwards O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131743* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 26. 1" N.H. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER CIVIL WAR.**

Former Roll No. Home: *Manchester N.H. River Road*

NAME: *Dodge Edwards O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131743* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt. 26. 1" N.H. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9" May 1912</i>	<i>27" May 1912</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.** Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Edwards O. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>1131743</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1				
1907.	2	16	201.	1911.	2	4	36.	1915.	2			1919.	2				
1907.	3	10	36	1911.	3	7	36.	1915.	3			1919.	3				
1907.	4	8	36	1911.	4	4	36.	1915.	4			1919.	4				
1908.	1	4	36 ✓	1912.	1	5	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1				
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2			1920.	2				
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3	DROPPED TO ALL <b>GROUP 1</b>			1916.	3	CONCORD DROPPED TO ALL UNDER CIVIL WAR.			1920.	3		
1908.	4	8	36.	1912.	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1916.	4			1920.	4			
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
1909.	2	5	36.	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2				
1909.	3	8	36.	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3				
1909.	4	4	36.	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4				
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2				
1910.	3	6	36.	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3				
1910.	4	5	36.	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4				

NAME: <i>Edwards O. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>1131743</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4, 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <b>Special Act.</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2			
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3			
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			
1908.	3			1912.	3	5	69.	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3			
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	90	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		90	1921.	2			
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3			1922.	3			
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4			1922.	4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Edwin*

Certificate No. *302,395*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. F, 46*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 mch. 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 7, 1920 3-1081*      Bureau notified *SEP - 9 1920*

Remarks: *Ringville District, Northampton, Mass.*

Died: *Aug 7, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *Nov 1, 1920* payable to *George F. Dodge*

Former Roll No. *67h*      *NOV 5 1920*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Edwin H.*

Certificate No. *146,229*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pri. F, 64 NY*

Disability: *G.S. wd. both thighs, + imp'd. hearing both ears - res. in total deafness, r. ear + slt. of l.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30, 1910*      Bureau notified *Feb. 25, 1910.*  
*Rept'd. by loom.*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 30, 1910. Payable to widow, Sarah F. Dodge, Order May 23, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *12*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: *Northampton Mass*

6-681

NAME: Edwin Dodge										7581		Certificate No. 302,305			
Last paid to: 4 Sept '07 @ 20=50					Rate: 20=50					Remarks: 5					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	11/29	45.07		3	19/6			3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	12	60.		4	12			4	4	60		4	4	60
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60
	2	6			2	11			2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	9			3	6			3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	60
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60.		2	4	60.
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60.		3	4	60.
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60

NAME: Edwin H. Dodge										7587		Certificate No. 146,229			
Last paid to: DEC 1907					Rate: 20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6/10	38	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Dodge Elbridge G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1715* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *458329* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 14th, 1908**

Service: *Pvt K 50. 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>14 Feby 07</i>	MAR 21 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	24	<i>16 May 1912</i>	JUN 22 1912				
	35	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 21-1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14745* Act June 27-90 Home:

NAME: *Dodge Elbridge K.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489622* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt B 12th Vt Inf*

Disability: *ch diar & res piles; ch rheu & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	11 Apr. 1907		<i>72<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>26 Mch 1913</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>19 27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *Mch 2 1915* Accrued order dated *7/2/15*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: *widow Mary A. J.*

Died: *Mch 2. 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *271* Home: *7/10*

NAME: <i>Elbridge G Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>458329</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 24 3550</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2	10	49 <sup>33</sup>		2	5	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	10	60		3	5	60		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	18	60		4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	8	60		3	12	66 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	72		3	4	136 <sup>50</sup>
	4	9	60		4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	60		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	72		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>
1910.	1	0	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	11380		4		

NAME: <i>Elbridge K Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>489622</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 7 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		<b>DEAD GROUP 2</b>
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	16 <sup>47</sup>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	2	44 <sup>3</sup>		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	67 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	7/25	2175		3		
	4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		



NAME: **DODGE, ELIZA** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **918,473** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Richard**

Service: **Mus. C, 15th N.H. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Oct. 28, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 29, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 11 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Dodge Eliza B** (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. **392 934** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles P. Jr**

Service: **Pri Indpt Co. Salem Cadets**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
75 <sup>-</sup> Orig	8	31 Jan. 1893	15 March 1894			
J	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Mich 6. 1918** Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 2 1910** **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: ELIZA DODGE				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 918,473									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		923 306		
	2				2				2				10B-4 30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				11 4		3		
	4				4				4				12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1 4 30	
	2				2				2				2 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2					1929.	2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2					1930.	2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME: ELIZA B. DODGE,				Act April 19, 1908 3590				Certificate No. 392,934								
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: <del>20.</del> 25				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36.	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			
	2				2		13		2		4 36		1927.	2		
	3				3		11		3		4 36			3		
	4				4		9		4		4 36			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12	1916.	1		4 36	1920.		1		
	2				2		12		2		4 36		1928.	2		
	3				3		13		3		4 36			3		
	4				4		4		4		5 58.93			4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.		1		
	2		10		2		X		2		4 60		1929.	2		
	3		14		3		4		3		4 60			3		
	4		13		4		4 36		4		4 69.87			4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.		1		
	2		9		2		4 36		2		<del>4 75</del>		1930.	2		
	3		10		3		4 36		3		GROUP 3			3		
	4		12		4		4 36		4					4		



NAME: *Dodge Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 81103

Certificate No. *433655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Antoine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. K. 67 and Co. 92 U.S. C. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>17 Nov. 1896</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4110* 6-879

NAME: *Dodge Elizabeth Anyward* SPECIAL ACT *Left P. A. 1.*

Certificate No. *562603* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR ARMY NURSE*

Service: *Army Nurse U.S. Vols.*

Disability: *70% 9/06.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disp</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Mch '91</i>	<i>1 Aug '02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Form 3-1866 To Commissioner*

Died: *April 21, 1906 - Gdn.* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 - 1909* *Mch. 1905*

Remarks: *Edw. Daniel McGinley*

Former Roll No. *74/13 - 195/13* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>433655</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		15 36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		14 36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		14 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>562603</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME **Dodge, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **869360** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Hulitt H Lamb**

Service **Pt E 41 111 Inf**

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

7/12  
Died *July 12, 1923*  
Reported *AUG 22 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: *Dodge Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913**

Certificate No. *869360* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Hulitt H Lamb* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P E 41 111 Inf*

6-679

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Oct 16 1916</i>	<i>May 26-1919</i>			
<i>725</i>		<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 5 1919**

NAME

ELIZABETH DODGE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

869360

FORMER WIDOW

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del>												
SEPTMBER	<del>4 30</del>												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

*[Handwritten signature]*

*Trans. to Mq.  
to Dist  
D 8/17*

NAME: Elizabeth Dodge				APRIL 13, 1908				Certificate No. 869360			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	6/21 681 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	5 75	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mq.  
Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Dodge, Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **929192** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Augustus L**

Service: **Pvt F 22 Wisconsin Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	May 27 1919	Feb 23 1923			
	30	May 1 1920				

Died: *Oct. 25, 1922.*

Reported: **MAR 20 1923**

Remarks:

MAR 2 1923

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Dodge Elizabeth A.* | **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *774.9/45* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of April 9th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Capt. H. 70 N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
Orig	12	<i>Mch 13-14</i>	<i>May 5-14</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13 1919* | Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 16 1916**

6-679

NAME **Elizabeth Dodge**

Certificate No. **929192**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **None**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*No payment*

*Letter to Rev  
No. 11. ch.  
D 3/6*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>774.945</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	69.67
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3		GROUP 3
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

*19 32 40*



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Dodge Elizabeth A FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 8245750 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James C Witham

Service: P. Co. 6 and Co 130 and Co 474 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orly 12</u>		<u>Oct 3, 1916</u>	<u>May 11, 1917</u>			
Fees: <u>Edgar Gaddis Steel Co. JUN 6 1917</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug. 30, 1917</u>			Bureau notified: <u>OCT 15 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5322293 Dated OCT 4 1917 canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No.						<u>MAY 19 1917</u> 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Dodge Elizabeth G. Dead

Certificate No. 214,123 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Pri. F, 23

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 MARCH '86</u>	<u>30 Apr. 1885</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr 21 1914</u>			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Ex. 4678.647 June 4-1914 canceled</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>15</u>						6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>824575</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Remarks: <b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>				
Rate: <i>12</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>JUN 6 72 40</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth G Dodge</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>214123</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>				
Rate: <i>12</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>Cancelled</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13</i>	1914. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME **Dodge, Elizabeth G** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **446279** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Judson W**

Service **Pt K 8 Mass** 8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 17, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 7 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Dodge, Elizabeth G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *446,279* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Judson W.*

Service: *Pri. K, 8*

*78*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>21 Sept. 1896</i>	<i>11 June 1897</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 5, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>24</i>						
<b>OCT 25 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME	ELIZABETH G DODGE											
Certificate No.	446279						Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees												
	GROUP 3											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		<del>4 30</del>										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: <i>Elizabeth G. Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <del>1919</del>				Certificate No. <i>446,279</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>12 20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30	
	3			3	9		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4	
	4			4	7		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4	
1908.	1			1	6		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 30	
	2		1912.	2	5		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30	
	3			3	17		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30	
	4			4	4		4	5 58.93		4	4 90		4	4 30	
1909.	1			1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		1	4	
	2	4 36	1913.	2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2		
	3	10		3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3		
	4	4		4	4 30		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4		
1910.	1	5		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1		
	2	6	1914.	2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2		
	3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4	8		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4		



NAME: *Dodge, Elizabeth H. Dead* **34333** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *233592* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri C-33 Iowa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>18 May 1887</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 7, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 16, 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>129 Overton St, Portland, Ore Sherwood R-7-3</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>33/14, 40/7, 30/11, 297</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Dodge, Elizabeth J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)  
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *352342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Geo. S. Wells*

Service: *Pri. S. 13" Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W.</i>						
		<i>Sept 27-1916</i>	<i>Aug 3-1917</i>			
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*8/21*  
6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth H. Dodge</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>233592</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>18 36</i>		3	<i>25 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>1/4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>17 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		2			2	
	3	<i>10/10 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>1/3/10 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>16 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Dodge</i> FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>552342</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 30</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 30</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 30</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 30</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 30</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>9/8 204.67</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>		4	



NAME: *Dodge Elizabeth M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *912411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *William Wallace* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: *P 2 15 915 bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 1919</i>	<i>April 13, 1922</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Allen & Rogers 10 MAY 15 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 15 1922 879

NAME: *Dodge Elizabeth T. Edwin C. Fisher* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo A. Dodge*

Service: *Pri 2nd Corp. 2nd Vt. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16th March 1912</i>	<i>1st June 1912</i>			

Fees: *10 1/2 Braid & Hair. ind. for (ad)* Reimbursement order dated *Dec 6, 1913*  
 Payable to *Edwin C. Fisher*  
 Post Office *20 Central St,*  
*Sumner, N. H.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, 1913* Bureau notified: *June 7, 1913*

Remarks: *Can check - 11 Apr 1912 Order to draw from Finance Div  
 to rate benefit July 1912. June 7, 1913*

Former Roll No. *Bond #400 -* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M Dodge</i>										ACT OF JULY 1, 1918.		Certificate No. <i>915411</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										1 Fee									
										2 5/13 444 <sup>40</sup>									
										3 4 36									
										GROUP 1 PAID									
										4 TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Elizabeth T. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>743,190</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Ernie C. Fisher, Ltd.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>17 43<sup>20</sup></i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1/23/14 1960</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										<b>CONCORD</b>									
										<i>To date of death</i>									
										<b>GROUP 1</b>									



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Ella E.*

Certificate No. *858.044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 73 9<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 15, 1918</i>	<i>January 7, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Wills B. Stevens and Co \$ 10.-FEB 1 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 25 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Dodge, Ella M*

Certificate No. *728,192* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act. April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *Francis E.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Ensn. U.S.S. "Ohio" and "mercedita"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July, 1911</i>	<i>18 Aug, 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>None</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: <i>Ella E. Dodge</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>858.044</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1929.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1930.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4		4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: <i>Ella M. Dodge</i>				<del>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</del> <i>6-7</i>				Certificate No. <i>728,192</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1929.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1930.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4		4	
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dodge Ella W

Certificate No. 691273 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank G

Service: P B 11 M. H. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	8 July 1909	30 Oct 1909	Pay to Charles Edward Dodge 972 So Clay Ave Jacksonville Ill		
Print	12		1 Apr 1913			
Fees: <u>10 fee M. H. Lamb</u>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <u>date unknown</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 23 1913</u>		
Remarks: <u>357 S College Ave</u> <u>Jacksonville Ill</u>				Former Roll No.		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dodge Ellen

Certificate No. 384580 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frank H. ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Service: Pvt S. I. Reynolds

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 21 Sept 1892	17 Oct 1893			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Died:		
Remarks:				Bureau notified:		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ella M. Dodge</i>				2955 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. 691273							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	M. T.		1				1			
	2			2	14	N		2				2			
	3			3	14	HEO		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	16	A M F		1				1			
	2			2	5/7	36		2				2			
	3			3	16	S E R		3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	5/16	29 <sup>20</sup>	<i>Ed Charles Edward Dodge</i>								
	2			2		GROUP 1		2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	12	S. E. R		1				1			
	2			2	13	A. M. F		2				2			
	3			3	11	S. E. R	<i>Died 11-2-1913</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>Reported JAN 23 1913</i>	4				4			

NAME: <i>Ellen Dodge</i>				384580				Certificate No. 384580							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-30				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	75		1	9	4	60
	2			2	7			2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3			3	7			3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4			4	7			4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1		24	1	8			1	4	36		1	1	4	30
	2			2	6			2	4	36		2	2	4	30
	3		34	3	9			3	4	36		3			
	4		36	4	8			4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36		1			
	2			2	4			2	4	36		2			
	3			3	4			3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4			4	4	36		4			
1910.	1		10	1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			



NAME: *Dodge, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595,840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Capt M 4 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 1905</i>	<i>4 Aug 1905</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>About Feb 10 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sep 20 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6366</i>						

6-579

NAME: **DODGE, ELLEN** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **919,640** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Torpley T.**

Service: **Priv. D, 91st, and C, 128th Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>March 30, 1922</b>	<b>Sept. 26, 1922</b>			
<b>Orig 30</b>						
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**OCT 6 1922** 6-579

NAME: <i>Ellen Dodge</i>				2958				Certificate No. <i>595842</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 N.T.</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>14 NT</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>18</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>16 SER</i>			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>12 S. E. R</i>		1914.	1	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>9 N. D. B</i>			2	<i>10-1911</i>			2				2			
	3	<i>11 S. E. R</i>			3	<i>Sep 20-1911</i>			3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>ELLEN DODGE</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>919,640</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME **Dodge Ellen E** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **956913** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Clarke**

Service **Comm Sgt 21 N Y Inf & Q M 74 N Y State Mil Nat Gds** 9-573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 25 1924	Jan 26 1925			
Died <i>Mar. 16, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>APR 21 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Dodge Ellen H.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *705411* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David L. Dodge* . . . . .

Service: *Priv. & 1<sup>st</sup> Me., H. A.* . . . . .

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>10 George E. Dodge</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 12, 1917.</i> Bureau notified: <b>DEC 19 1917</b>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5731939 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b> 6-679						

NAME **Ellen E Dodge**

Certificate No. **956913**

Fees **✓ \$10 Edward Higgins 2/7/25**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			8	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			7 59	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Ellen H. Dodge</i>		Act April 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>705411</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	Y	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	
1910. 3	9 2960	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	



NAME **Dodge Ellen M** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **1654919** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW**  
 Name of soldier **Robert B**  
 Service **Cor C 8th Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Nov 14 1929	Feb 19 1930			
Died		<i>June 1, 1930. X</i>				
Reported			JUL 14 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: **Dodge Ellen M.** DEAD (3-P. A. 2) **6770**  
 Certificate No. **584-559-** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW**  
 Name of soldier: **Paul Dodge**  
 Service: **Misc. A. 99. Ind. Inf. Eng. Div. & 43. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8.	1 Sep. '04	23 Dec. '04			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Oct 31, 1917</b>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 19 1917</b>				
Remarks: <b>Check No. 5731943 Dated 4 Dec 17. Canceled.</b>						
Died. <b>Oct 31, 1917</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>MAY 23 1918</b> <b>Hart</b>						
payable to <b>Elizabeth W. Winton</b> <b>meek,</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>7144 JUN 14 1918</b>						

6-679

NAME **Ellen M Dodge**

Certificate No. **1654919**

Fees **none**

NOT VALID 63, 1926-1927

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								<b>40</b>				
JANUARY								0				
FEBRUARY								<b>87 106.67</b>				
MARCH								<b>48 40</b>				
APRIL								<b>4 40</b>				
MAY								<b>4 40</b>				
JUNE								<b>4 40</b>				
JULY								<del>4 40</del>				
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Ellen M. Dodge* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, Certificate No. *584-555*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1918* Rate: *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 7 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 2	1923. 2 2 2	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 7 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 3	1923. 3 3 3	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 12 36	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4	1923. 4 4 4	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 2	1924. 2 2 2	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 7 36	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 3	1924. 3 3 3	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4	1924. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 2	1925. 2 2 2	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 3	1925. 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 7 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 22 23 <sup>20</sup>	1922. 2 2 2	1926. 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 3	1926. 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 GROUP 3	1922. 4 4 4	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.



NAME: *Dodge Ellen S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *504999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Burtis H.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Corp. Co 21*

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July 1900</i>	<i>10 Dec, 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Aug 22 1917.* Bureau notified: *SEP 7 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5074494 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *78* **BOSTON, MASS**

NOV 28 1916 6-679

NAME: *Dodge - Ellen S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7057044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *6071*

Name of Soldier: *Francis G* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Service: *3 M Sgt. B 2 N y Vol M. R.* *26867*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May '10</i>	<i>28 June '10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 1 1922.* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8 - JAN 20 1923*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *0* 6-679

NAME: ELLEN S. DODGE,					Act April 19, 1908 3651					Certificate No. 504,199				
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: <del>22</del> 20.					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	15 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	14		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	14		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	9		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	15	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	21		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	✓		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1	12 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	15		2	✓		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	11		3			3	4 60		3			3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4	GROUP 3		4			4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	15		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	12		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: Ellen S. Dodge					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 705,044				
Last paid to: <i>L</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	19 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	16 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	36		4	61.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	10-Ozro A. Bowe		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	78 37.60		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	



NAME: *Dodge Elmira W.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *639 290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.  
 Name of Soldier: *Nelson A. Dodge*  
 Service: *Priv. A. 1. Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 13. 1916 -</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7-1981 - May 16 1916</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Dodge Elsie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *756 128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Orville A. Dodge*  
 Service: *Priv. Co 2 Mass Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Feb 5, 1913</i>	<b>APR 11 1913</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1913</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>10 fees of Edmund P. Kendrick 5/12/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 3 - 1916</b>						

6-679







NAME: <i>Elsie J. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>560246</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 8</i> Rate: <i>8 = 25</i>												Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		2				2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>					3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4					4			
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1				1					1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2				
	3	10	34		3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3					3			
	4	8	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4					4			
	1	6	36.		1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1					1			
1909.	2	6	36.	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3					3			
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4					4			
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.1		1				1					1			
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3					3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Elvira A. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>228872</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1	4	30		1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2	4	30	1930.	2	
	3	10	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				3	
	4	8	36		4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4	
	1	15	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1				1	
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			1930.	2	
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	5	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4	
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1				1	
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2			1930.	2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4	
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4	
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4	
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4	
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4	
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4	
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4	
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4	
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4	
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4	
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4	
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4	
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4	</



NAME: *Baskell* <sup>now</sup> *Dodge Elvira E.* ACT MCH. 3, 1901. 2.)  
See Act Mch. 3, 1901

Certificate No. *48,867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *John H. Baskell*

Service: *Priv. I, 29" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 3. 1901</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7-551-18 Sept 1916.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2463436 Dated 4 Sept 16 Co.</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>						

6-879

NAME: *Dodge Emaline A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *539812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Dodge Daniel*

Service: *Ct. Co. H. 11" Kans. V. Caval*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 23-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 19 1918</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>244</i>						

6-879

NAME: <i>Elvira E. Haskell</i> <sup>now Dodge Act Mch. 3, 1901</sup> Certificate No. <i>48,867</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36.</i>		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emaline A. Dodge</i> Certificate No. <i>539,812</i>																							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>15</i>		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15</i>		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>15</i>		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>15</i>		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>24</i>		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<del>60</del> <i>67</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		



NAME: *Dodge Emeline M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *603 799* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Justin E. Dodge alias James B. Clark*

Service: *Pvt. K 18 N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *J. S.* **JUN 13 1918**

Remarks: *Died Mar 28, 1891 arrangement order dated ..... 91 Pembroke St Boston*  
*No payable to Ruth E. Dodge*

Former Roll No. *111 BOSTON, MASS. NOV 6 1918* *mass.* 6-879

NAME: *Dodge Emerson L.* **59369 8869** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1007 8116* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT OF FEB. 6th, 1907**~~ **ACT OF MAY 1st, 1920.**

Service: *Capt. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Minn.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dupl</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1899</i>	<i>May 10 - 1904</i>	<del><i>13</i></del>	<del><i>July 8,</i></del>	<del><i>1912</i></del>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 16, 1909</i>	<b>JUL 30 1909</b>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 4, 1913</i>		
				<i>18</i>	<i>July 4, 1917</i>	<i>and</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>July 4, 1922</i>	<i>May 9, 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: *Oct 31, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1922**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *14770* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 11730

6-881

NAME: EMELINE M. DODGE,				Act April 19, 1908 3664				Certificate No. 603,799							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25'				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3		DEAD		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	11/13 20 83	DEAD		4		

NAME: Emerson J. Dodge				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1007816							
Last paid to:				Rate: 6-12-13-15-18				Remarks: 3050							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	132
	4				4	18	36		4	4	45		4	4	150
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	18		2	36	87		2	4	45		2	4	150
	3	9	18		3	39			3	4	45		3	4	150
	4	15	33 60		4	5	45		4	5	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Lodge, Emily A.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *311801* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles B. Lodge*

Service: *Brig. A 13 " Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1891</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Boston 19 Sept 07 Eo.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 8. 1918-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i>		<i>MAR 14 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6318168 Dated 4/1/18 Canceled</i>						
Died <i>Feb. 8. 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAY 1 . 1918</i> <i>143 Pleasant St.</i>						
payable to <i>Walter B. Morse</i> <i>Marlboro</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 31 1916</i> <i>MAY 4 1918</i> <i>Mass.</i>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Dodge Emma*

Certificate No. *298441* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *General L*

Service: *Sgt D 30 Wis*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>April 2, 1925-</i>						
Reported <i>APR 8 1925</i>						
Remarks:						





NAME: *Dodge Emma* 84153 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *298441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *General L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. D. 30 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>28 July 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4164* NOV 7 1916-679

NAME: *Dodge Emma* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8636830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan C.*

Service: *Serg. J. 1<sup>st</sup> Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Sept 14-1918</i>	<i>Mch 8-1919</i>			
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>Edgar J. Gaddis</i>				<i>10<sup>00</sup> 4/3/19</i>		

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAMES HILL*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 18 1919 6-679





NAME: *Dodge, Emma A* (3-P. A. 2.) 18050

Certificate No. *383387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Luther*

Service: *Pr 955 O V J*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 5 July 1890</i>	<i>27 Sept 1893</i>	<i>Inc '30'</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>225 OCT 20 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Dodge Emma A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *577613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Horiston G* *Evans Mills - N.Y.*

Service: *P. B 4 Batt = NY HAV*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 4 April 1904</i>	<i>11 Aug 1904</i>			
INC.	12.	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died <i>23 Nov. 12. P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>15 Jan 13.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma A Dodge</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>383387</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1-1917</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	18 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2	19	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58 93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
Trans. to No. Payment Card.									

NAME: <i>Emma A. Dodge</i> Certificate No. <i>577673</i>									
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	<b>GROUP BUFFALO</b>				1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Dodge Emma E**

Certificate No. **881299**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Ambrose A.**

Service **Pt Batty C 1st R I L A.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 10, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 15 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Emma E.*

Certificate No. *881299*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ambrose A.*

Service: *Pri Batty. Co. 1st R. I. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>June 18-1918</i>	<i>Dec 22-1919</i>			
<i>Ine 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>NO fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>GROUP 3</b>						
Former Roll No.						
<b>DEC 3 11919</b>						

6-679

NAME EMMA E DODGE

Certificate No. 881299

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

*Collect to Rec  
3-1071  
D 2/23*

NAME: Emma E. Dodge				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 881299			
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Dodge Emma H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763 846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Arnold A. Tapp*

Service: *Co R. 4 Mass H. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Nov 13, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>"</i>			
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 10 1917**

6-679

NAME: *Dodge, Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713 828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles L.*

Service: *Pri. C. 3 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>2 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1910</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
				<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees: *to R. B. Pitman, Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679





NAME: *Dodge Emma L.* (3-P. A. 2.) 73845

Certificate No. *661326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Name of Soldier: *Rufus L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. K. 16 N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>1 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Albany</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2879</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Dodge Emma L.* (3-P. A. 2.) 966

Certificate No. *432145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri 6 16 Wt Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 May 1896</i>	<i>14 Oct 1896</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 17, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 16 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>North Bend Nebr</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1184</i>						

OCT 28 1919  
6-679

NAME: <i>Emma L. Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>661326</i>												
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75		
	2			2	<del>23</del> 36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	1927.	2	
	3			3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	60	3	
	4			4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1
	2			2	29	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	
	3			3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	4	30	3	
	4	JAN 4 1900		4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1
	2	15	36	2	4			2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90	2
	3	11	36	3	4			3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90	3
	4	14	36	4	4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90	4
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1
	2	9	36	2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2
	3	8	36	3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90	3
	4	7	36	4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90	4

NAME: <i>Emma L. Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>432145</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2			2	11			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	11			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75
	4			4	11			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2			2	11			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3	15	36	3	13			3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	4	85.50
	4	13	36	4	11			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	
	2	8		2	4			2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	12		3	4			3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	18		4				4	4	60	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	
	2	11		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	11		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	11		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Dodge Emma T**

Certificate No. **489338** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Harlan P**

Service **Pt & Corp G 2 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan, 16, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 10 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Emma T*

Certificate No. *489338* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Harlan P* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *9<sup>th</sup> Corp G 2 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>21 June 99</i>	<i>14 Feb 1900</i>			
<small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>						
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<small>Fee:</small>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6424</i>						

6-679

NAME EMMA T. DODGE.  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 489338

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Let to be  
3-1081  
to 1/20/27*

NAME: Emma T Dodge				2992				Certificate No. 489338							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11 ABW		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15 NT			2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15 SEP			3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	12 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	15 ABW			2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11 S. E. R.			3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

*Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Call.*

**GROUP 1 PAID**



NAME: *Dodge English* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912 **45349**

Certificate No. *427667* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. Co. 51 Wis.*

Disability: *Inj. to R eye & impaired sight, res in total blindness of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15 Oct 1902</i>	<i>9 May 1903</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 2 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 10 1913</i>	<i>real</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 10 1917</i>	
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 10 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1916* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Ded \$13 per mo fr. May 24 1912 to Jan 9 1913<sup>rd</sup> and all paym'ts thereafter*

Check No. *1929625* Dated *Jul 4 1916* Canceled *11543*

Former Roll No. *12740* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge, Enoch* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995975* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt 100 Ill U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Restn</i>							
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8 June 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to Frances E. Dodge, Wid*

Former Roll No. *583 June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>English Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>427667</i>															
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>14 15 15</i>						Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	13	42		2	4	45		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	7	42		3	4	45		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	6	42		4	4	45		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	6	42		2	4	45		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	10	42		3	<del>4</del>			3				3				3			3			
	4		OCT 1908		4	8	42		4	GROUP 1				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	8	42		2	4			2	INCR	2				2				2				2				
	3	8	42		3	4			3		3				3				3				3				
	4	7	42		4	4			4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	6	53 <sup>80</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	7	42		2	4	45		2		2		INCR	2				2				2					
	3	7	42		3	4	45		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	5	42		4	4	45		4		4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Enoch Dodge Deceased</i>												Certificate No. <i>995915</i>															
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			



NAME: *Lodge Eui* (3-P. A. 1.) 8665

Certificate No. *782915* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pri "A" 48 Ia Inf* **Act February 6, 1907.**

Disability: *Chronic + res. dis of re-entrance* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec 1905</del>	<del>27 Jan 1906</del>				
<del>15</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Dec 1910</del>	<del>8 May 1911</del>				
<del>18</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>4 Jan 1913</del>				

Fees:

**Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.** *5/18/11*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1915** *Webster City Iowa*

Remarks: Check No. *8120699* Dated **JUL 4 1915**

Former Roll No. *6-711* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Esther* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910**

Certificate No. *845586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Parker C. Dodge*

Service: *Co H 141 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. *83.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>July 14 1917</i>	<i>May 21 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19. 1919.* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Eri Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>782915</i>											
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>						Rate: <i>75/18</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>12 20</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>57 30</i>		3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>54</i></del>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>18</i>			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>26</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>21 20</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Esther Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>845586</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>6/21</i>	<i>228. =</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		



NAME DODGE, EUGENE

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 422 669

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 28 Wis Inf

Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 15 1923	Nov 12 1923		
				Died July 16, 1926 Reported SEP 9 1926 Remarks: Cert Minn & Home	
NOV 22 1923					

NAME: Dodge, Eugene

ACT MAY 11, 1912 8888

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422,669

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri C, 28 Wis. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	7 May 1907	OCT 1 1907	Inc	20	Apl. 26, 1915	July 14, 1916
Reissue	He	May 31-1912	15 21 1913			24 Apl. 26, 1920	
						35 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

11-59

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 12774

Home:

6-681

NAME **EUGENE DODGE,**

Certificate No. **422669**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Eugene Dodge*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*422669*

Last paid to:

*OCT 1907*

Rate:

*6 12/16 28.35 50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 8 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 8 36	3 4 548	3 4 136	3 4 50	3
4 15 36	4 14 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1
2 13 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 22 36	4 4 48	4 4 117	4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4



NAME: *Dodge Eunice E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809,807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: *Rodolph L.* CIVIL WAR

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. 2nd Me Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 5, 1916</i>	<i>June 26, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 3-1917</i>	<i>Apr 3<sup>rd</sup> 1917</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *SEP 16 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1922**

Died: *August 17, 1922* 3-1081D

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 30 1916* APR 13 1917

6-679

NAME: *Dodge Ezra B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *625,148* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Priv 12th Me Inf*

Disability: *Dis. resp. organs + eyes res. measles.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 June 1897</i>	<i>30 Aug 1897</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 June 1917</i>	<i>14 " 1917</i>				

Fees: *June 24 1917* Accepted order dated *NOV 20 1916*

to *widow* *Abbie S. Dodge* *Blue Hill Maine*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1917.* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1917** 3-1081

Remarks: *Check No. 4960453 Dated Sept 4/1918 Canceled.*

*Check No. 247089 Dated Sept 14/1917 Canceled.*

**SEP 12 1917**

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* DEC 1 0 1918 Home: ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Eunice E. Dodge					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. 809,807													
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		16 35 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	95.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 60 <sup>27</sup>		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		50		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4/18 60 <sup>969</sup>		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Ezra B. Dodge					Civil War					Certificate No. 625,148													
Last paid to:					Rate: 17					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	24		2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	24		3				3			3			
	4				4				4	4	24		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4		4		4	24	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4	4	24		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Fannie G.*

Certificate No. *282,888*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel P. Dodge*

Service: *Priv. F. 28" Me.*

**78** ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 22 1919*      **AUGUSTA, ME.**      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Fannie M.*

Certificate No. *340,721*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Dodge Thomas R.*

Service: *Regler Co I. 3' mo Sm. V. Cad*

**W** ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 Aug 1892</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21-1921*      Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *283*      6-679

NAME: <i>Fannie B. Dodge</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>282,888</i>		
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>					Rate: <del>35</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2		1911.	2	10 36	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2	4 75	1923.	2	4 30
	3		1911.	3	4 36	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 75	1923.	3	4
	4		1911.	4	4 36	1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4	4 75	1923.	4	4
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2		1912.	2	4 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3		1912.	3	4 36	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	4 95.50	1924.	3	4 30
	4		1912.	4	4 36	1916.	4	4 36 <sup>93</sup>	1920.	4	4 90	1924.	4	4 30
1909.	1	12 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4
	2	9 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	4
	3	8 36	1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3	4 90	1925.	3	4
	4	10 36	1913.	4	4 36	1917.	4	4 69.67	1921.	4	4 90	1925.	4	4
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4
	2	4 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	4
	3	13 36	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3	4 90	1926.	3	4
	4	9 36	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4	4 90	1926.	4	4

NAME: <i>Fannie M. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>340,721</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>35</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4
	2		1911.	2	4 36	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2	4 75	1923.	2	4
	3		1911.	3	4 36	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 75	1923.	3	4
	4		1911.	4	4 36	1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4	4 75	1923.	4	4
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4
	2		1912.	2	4 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4
	3		1912.	3	4 36	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	4 90.50	1924.	3	4
	4		1912.	4	11 36	1916.	4	4 36 <sup>93</sup>	1920.	4	4 90	1924.	4	4
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4
	2		1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	GROUP 2	1925.	2	4
	3		1913.	3	4 36	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3	4 90	1925.	3	4
	4		1913.	4	4 36	1917.	4	4 60	1921.	4	4 90	1925.	4	4
1910.	1	9	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4
	2	9	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	4
	3	9	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3	4 90	1926.	3	4
	4	9	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4	4 90	1926.	4	4



NAME: *Dodge Fielder* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8901* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri A 2 Minn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>25 May 11</i>	<i>JUN 3 1911</i>				
Reissue	20	<i>June 5, 1912</i>	<i>end</i>				
	24	<i>Aug 18, 1914</i>	<i>Mar 21, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *10/3/13* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1913*

Remarks:

11781

Former Roll No. *59381* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Fielder* 59381 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658072* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pri A 2 Minn Cav*

Disability: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 *8901*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar. '04</i>	<i>28 Apr 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14836* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Fielder Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>658072</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Apr 17</i>					Rate: <i>15 20</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>11 39 90</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>5 45</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>5 45</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>4</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>Inc</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Fielder Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>658072</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>Reissue</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>13 36</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>13 36</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		<i>11 36</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		



NAME: *Dodge, Florence J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *494408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Dodge, Jonas*

Service: *Pt 2nd 11th U.S. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>126 Mich 1900</i>	<i>11 June 1900</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3217</i>						

6-679

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)

Division of **Veterans Administration** Archives  
Date **February 16, 1944**  
Job #444-66

**PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT**

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

**Frances E. Dodge**      **W. C. 655 837**      **Civil War**      **4 A**

Restored to the pension roll as **Frances Elizabeth Dodge Jones** as former widow of **Enoch Dodge** **XG- 3 385 881** **4 A 440.**

For **Miss H. F. Gragert**  
**Room 620- Bay 19.**

**Veterans Administration**  
(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME: *Florence J. Wodge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *794408*

Last paid to: *Rate 25 30*

Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 21	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 20	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.00	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 14	1916. 4 8 14.93 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60 84.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 15	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **DODGE FRANCES S**

Certificate No. **878482**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George M.**

Service **Pt F 11 Conn Inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Oct. 20, 1919	Elsie V.	May 1, 1920	Feb. 13, 1926 ✓

Died **March 21, 1930. X**

Reported **APR 16 1930**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Frances S. Dodge*

Certificate No. *878.482*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Pt. F. 11 Conn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>6-May 1-1920</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 30, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1919</i>	<i>Ellen E</i>	<i>Mch 30, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Dwight E</i>	<i>Mch 30, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1920</i>
				<i>Elpie V</i>	<i>Mch 30, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 13, 1926</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payte under minors cert 805.4574*

Former Roll No. *001 1919*

6-679

NAME **Frances S. Dodge**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **878 482**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	30-6	30-6	30-6	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-36	4-36	4-36	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30				
FEBRUARY		4-36	4-36	4-36	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30				
MARCH		4-36	4-36	4-32	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30				
APRIL		4-36	4-36	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	<del>4-30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4-36	4-36	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30					
JUNE 19	36	4-36	4-36	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30					
JULY 18	36	4-36	4-36	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30					
AUGUST	4-36	4-36	4-36	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30					
SEPTEMBER	4-36	4-36	4-36	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30					
OCTOBER	4-36	4-36	4-36	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30					
NOVEMBER	4-36	4-36	4-36	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30					
DECEMBER	4-36	4-36	4-36	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30					

NAME: *Frances S. Dodge* ACT OF APRIL 19<sup>th</sup> 1908 Certificate No. *878.482*

Last paid to: *9-4-1919* Rate: *25 + 7 30* at *812 + 6*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 8 10 8 ✓	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 9 36 ✓	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 8 22 2 ✓	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	14 8 87 07 ✓	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	19 87 ✓	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	11 87 ✓	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	14 140 30 ✓	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	22 126 ✓	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	14 108 20 ✓	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	11 108 ✓	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	12 108 ✓	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	9 108 ✓	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	10 108 ✓	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	9 108 ✓	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Dodge Francis E.*

Certificate No. *37983* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Fireman, 1cl, "Ohio" & "Mercedita"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/7/1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1911*

Remarks: *Repts. by Com. Died July 7, 1911. Payable to Ella M. Dodge, widow. C. O. Aug 18, 1911*

Former Roll No. *22172* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *250 Anderson St Lawrence Mass*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge Francis E.* DEAD 3243

Certificate No. *802228* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 27, 1900.*

Service: *2nd M. Sq. B. 2nd N.Y. Mt. Rifles*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc</i>	<i>12.8</i>	<i>Oct. 26</i>	<i>Nov. 06</i>				
			<i>28 June '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5 1910* Bureau notified: **JUN 3 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8987* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Dodge, Francis J.

Certificate No. 41,268      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Ship's Cook, Princeton, N.H., and Sangamon

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>30 Aug. 1909</u>	<u>16 Sept. 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: 2/11/1911      Bureau notified: FEB 20 1911  
Reptd. by (Gov. T.H.)

Remarks: Ad. Ca. Br. Rate Home N.Y. 5.11.8/10  
notice of death filed with  
Pens. Btf. filed in Agency

Former Roll No.      Home: BOSTON, MASS.

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge Frank & Mary      **DEAD-REPT'D**      FEB 2 1912      Edu. 8928

Certificate No. 500729      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Co. 6 10 Wis

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>7 Mar 1907</u>	<u>NOV 19 1907</u>				
<u>Used</u>			<u>JUL 23 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: 30 Dec 1911      Bureau notified: Dec 30 1911      **DEAD-REPT'D**      FEB 23 1912

Remarks: Pay to Mary wid      Shavano Wis

Former Roll No.      Home: 14893

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis J. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>1029-5</i> <i>41,268</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5 Toagus Home</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3	<i>12/1</i>	<i>16.00</i>		3				3						3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>TTH ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>TTH</i>		2				2						2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>TTH</i>		3				3						3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>3 TTH</i>		4				4						4		

6-677

NAME: <i>Frank Dodge &amp; Mary Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>500-29</i>					
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-BENEFIT FEB 20 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		<i>10 60</i>		2						2		
	3				3		<i>11 60</i>		3						3		
	4				4		<i>10 60</i>		4						4		
1908.	1		<i>15-60</i>	1912.	1		<i>12/1</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2		<i>14 60</i>		2				2						2		
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3		<i>3/8 58.00</i>		3				<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		3		
	4		<i>15 60</i>		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4						4		
1909.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2						2		
	3		<i>16 60</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4				4						4		
1910.	1		<i>17 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2						2		
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4						4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge Frank G

Certificate No. 1013483 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P B 11 N. Hamp, Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>17 Feb 1904</u>	<u>21 Oct 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 28 1909 Bureau notified: July 19 1909 Com. card of July 16 1909  
 as to Receipt

Remarks: Accrued Or Oct 30, 1909  
Widow Ella W.

Former Roll No. 12634 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge, Franklin ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 223445 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl H 77 Ohio V D.

Disability: Total deaf rt ear & sev deaf left ear

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>25</u>	<u>29 Aug 1888</u>	<u>9 Feb 1889</u>				
			<u>14 Jan 1913</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan. 17. 1916</u>	<u>Feb. 13. 1916</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 2/9/16 Bureau notified: 3/1/16

Benefits: 2/9/16 Accepted order dated 6/6/16

payable to widow Wasti

Reissue Ctg. dated 3/13/16 here. or 6/1/16

Former Roll No. 338 Home:

6-681

NAME: Frank G Dodge				1834				Certificate No. 1013483							
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks: 12634							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7 AMF			2				2				2		
	3	11/15/09 28.33			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	Died June 28-1909			3				3				3		
	4	Reported July 4-1909			4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: Franklin Dodge				Certificate No. 223445											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	22	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	75		2				2		
	3				3		75		3	30	8 75		3		
	4	4			4	8	75		4		m		4		
1909.	1	25	75	1913.	1		75	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1		
	2	6	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	75		3		75		3				3		
	4	6	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	8	75	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	75		4	4	75		4				4		

7/26



NAME: Dodge, Frederick (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 705,820 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act Feb 6, 1907

Service: Pri. 2nd Sgt, A-1 Wash. Ter. Inf., 2nd Cl. Fmn. U.S.S. Comanche, U.S.N.

Disability: ..

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		4 mch., '07	31 Oct., '07				
Inc. 20		9 Sept. 1909	25 Sept. 1909				
Reis. 30		28 May 1912	27 Jan. 1913				

Fees: ..

Transferred from: .. Transferred to: ..

Died: Oct. 6. 1913 - Bureau notified: DEC 28 1913 Death reported by P. M. Bernardston  
 Remarks: Mass

Former Roll No. 10 m - 2 BOSTON, MASS. Home: ..

6-681

NAME: Dodge Fredrick A. (S-P. A. 1.) 8978

Certificate No. 852099 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
ACT FEB. 11th, 1913

Service: Pri. K. i. Wis. A. A.

Disability: ..

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		4 Apr. 1907	DEC 14 1907	15 <sup>th</sup>		June 22, 1912	
				19		Jan 17, 1913	<u>mg</u>
				22 <sup>nd</sup>		Jan 17, 1918	<u>May 7, 1913</u>

Fees: ..

Died: 6/29 1914 accrued order dated Nov 14 1914  
 payable to widow Ada E. Dodge

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Pineb River  
Idaho

Died: 6/29/14 Bureau notified: JUL 15 1914

Remarks: 11551

Former Roll No. Gov't Law. 12894. Home: NOV 15 1914

6-681

NAME: Frederick Dodge				Date of May 11, 1912 7664				Certificate No. 705,820			
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 12				Rate: <del>15</del> 30				Remarks: 5			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11 18	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 45	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	60.93	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 59	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Frederick A. Dodge				Certificate No. 852099							
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 10 19				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 36	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	20 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 48 <sup>00</sup>	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	21 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 34	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	du	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	54.47	1918. 4	No date of death -	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: DODGE, FREIDA J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 923,563 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act July 18, 1918. Former Widow

Name of Soldier: Henry Janzen

Service: Priv K, 2nd Oregon Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 19, 1918	Nov 10, 1922	Helen E.	Aug 19, 1918	Oct 23/19
to end Oct 26, 1918 date of remarriage.				Marcellie V.	" " "	Jan 16/23
Fees: NONE				Viola V.	" " "	Mar 20/25
Group 1						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 20 1922

Remarks: Remarried Oct. 26, 1918

Former Roll No. NOV 21 1922 6-679

NAME: Dodge Gardner (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7006 4/1 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 8732 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri G 9 Iowa Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Chronic fibrositis of heart~~

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 21 Oct. 1896	30 Dec. 1896	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		Res 38 Oct 21, 1918	Jan 24, 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Newton Iowa R-2

Former Roll No. 753 Home:

6-681

NAME: <b>FREIDA J. DODGE</b>												Act July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <b>923,563</b>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12 + 6</b>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	<i>Ends</i>
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Gardner Dodge</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>700641</i>							
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Amount: <b>3850</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1919.		1	<i>72</i>	1923.		1	<i>4 100</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 114</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 114</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>114</i>			4	<i>4 50</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>15</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 114</i>	1924.		1	<i>4 50</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 114</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>			2	
		3	<i>13 72</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 139<sup>20</sup></i>			3	<i>4 50</i>			3	
		4	<i>8 72</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 50</i>			4	
1909.		1	<i>7 72</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.		1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1929.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>Payment Card</i>			2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>14</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

6-681



NAME: *Dodge George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184859* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Dr. J. G. 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1921</i>				
		<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1922</i>				
		<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 6, 1922</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ch# 7582151 dated 3-4-23 conceded. Reissue to correct rate. 7057104-0*

Former Roll No. *MAR 5-1921* Home: *N.H. 3/8/23*

6-681

NAME: *Dodge George A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *17* 398

Certificate No. *691682* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Service: *H. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Rhode Island, H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr. 12/07</i>	<i>Dec. 16/07</i>			<i>10 1918</i>	
		<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>July 29/12</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Nov. 24/12</i>	<i>July 3/13</i>			<i>Mch. 3-1921</i>	<i>Mch. 18-1921</i>

Fees: *30 Nov. 24/17* *Rest. 72 Dec. 11, 1920 May 15-1922*  
*Ending Mch. 15, 1922 date of death*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 15 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1921*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *Died 2/15/21 Reimbursement order dated 1/7/22*  
*payable to William T. Dodge*

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 1 6 1922*

681

NAME: <i>George Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>1184.859</i>			
Last paid to: <i>#15</i>				Rate: <i>#15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>6 8930</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>12 4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>11 4 15</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>2 10 15 OFF Jan 25-23</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>3 13 15</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 15 10 3/4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4. 1922</i>

NAME: <i>George A. Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>691.682</i>			
Last paid to: <i>398</i>				Rate: <i>21 1/2 - 25 30 40 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 86</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 86</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 86</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4	<i>110 1347</i>	1911. 4	<i>8 86</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2	<i>6 86</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3	<i>6 86</i>	1912. 3	<i>19 53.73</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 57</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>INC 8667</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 86</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rodge, Jr. George L.*

Certificate No. *175-7257*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *2 Lt. D 41. Ohio*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. + debility from typhoid fever*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>26 June 1889</i>	<i>14 July 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8 1910*      Bureau notified: **SEP 29 1910**      Form *3-798*

Remarks: *used 8 Sept 1910*      Accrued order dated **OCT 8 1910**

payable to widow ... *Laura G. Rodge*      *47 50*  
*50 West St*  
*Perea, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *3027*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rodge, George D.*

Certificate No. *595630*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6 1862*

Service: *Pt A 35 Ky 2/MS*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 7/8</i>	<i>mech 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Att none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**      Transferred to:

Died: *4 Sept 1908*      Bureau notified: *23 Sept 1908*

Remarks: *21 Sept 1908*

Former Roll No. *18813-Act 6/27/90*      Home: *Pt A #3 - Schuyler Ky*

6-681

NAME: <i>George B. Dodge Jr</i>				Certificate No. <i>195725</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>13</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1911. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>JAN 5 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>DEAD.</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>10/17/10</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>34 files</i>

NAME: <i>George D. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>595630</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12/28 3 160</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>Dead</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	



NAME: *Dodge George E. decd.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95.855* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Serg. 21" med. a.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *Shell contusion rt. elbow, gwed rt. shoulder, rt. knee + dis heart res. malaria.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Sept 1902</i>	<i>21 April 1903</i>	<i>Rest +</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>
<i>Rest +</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>	<i>ending</i>		<i>21 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Paywid Lewis U</i>
<i>ending</i>		<i>21 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Paywid Lewis U.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Sep. 1912* Bureau notified: *24 Sept 1912 (Agents' cert.)*

Remarks:

\* *Rest - Rees to correct rate.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447511* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 6" H. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *C. s. w. l. forearm res. total disability l. hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>2" Mch. 1903</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Dec. 30. 1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated June 1. 1915</i>
				<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Hannah L. Dodge</i>	<i>Brandon, Vermont</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *12/30/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4756* Home:

JUN 14 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>George E Dodge (Dead 1912-1913)</i>												Certificate No. <i>95.855</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 25 24</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5	72		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	5	72		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2			
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3			
	4	4	72		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4/7	1840	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	4	72		2	27	20		2				2				2				2			
	3	4	72		<b>GROUP 3</b>				3					3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	5	72		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>44751</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	120		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	120		3	8	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	120		4	8	120		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	120		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	120		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	120		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	120		2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	120		3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	120		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Dodge George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *200.520* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ *ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1902.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Reg. N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>3 May 1909</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 1. 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Hells... Me.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938.943* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 7, 1890*

Service: *Priv. 1st Reg. N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 March 1905</i>	<i>19 Apr 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *1 July 07.* Bureau notified: *29 July 07 Form 3-798-7/26/07. M.*

Remarks: *addressed 9/25/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Dodge</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>200.520</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4mch. 1907</i>			Rate: <del>30</del>			Remarks: <i>30</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2	4	46.10	1911.	2		6.60	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3	4	45		3		4.60		3				3		
	4	5	45		4		6.60		4				4		
1	5	45	1			7.60	1				1				
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2		4.60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	5	45		3		5.60		3				3		
	4	4	45		4		18.46.33		4				4		
	1	5	45		1		4.90		1				1		
1909.	2	5	52.50	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4		4.90		4				4		
	1	4	60		1		4.90		1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2		4.90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	60		3		4.90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4		4.90		4				4		
	1	5	36		1				1				1		

NAME: <i>Dodge George H.</i>					Certificate No. <i>938.943</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	14.35 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: Dodge George K (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 809980 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2nd Cl. Musc. Band, 99 n. y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	17 Oct. 07	27 Aug. '07				
Inc.	15	14 June 1911	24 June 1911				
Reis	19	29 May 1912	11 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: R. V. Andover Mass

Died: April 5 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 4 1916 3-888.

Remarks: Died Apr 5 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 29 1916  
payable to widow Mary E. Dodge  
9 R 2 Ballard Vale Rd.  
Andover

Former Roll No. JUL 7. 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS Home: Mass

6-681

NAME: Dodge George L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 756641 ARMY INVALID. Law: 89.160  
~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: Pvt + Cpl. A + F - 39 - Old ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 07	3 April 07	Inc.	30	July 22 - 14	Sept 1 - 14
Inc.	5	21 Aug 09	11 Sep 09		40		
Reis	20	24 May 12	21 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17, 1922 - 3. 1081 Bureau notified: FEB. 7 1922

Remarks: Urbana Ohio  
Died Jan 17, 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 13 1922  
payable to Sarah L. Dodge  
R. R. # 4, Urbana, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 557-02 NOV 22 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: George K. Dodge					Act of May 11, 1912. 7738					Certificate No. 809980					
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10			Rate: <del>5</del> 19		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		4 57		2		
	3	7	42.20		3	7	44		3		4 57		3		
	4	18	36.		4	4	45		4		4 57		4		
1908.	1	4.		1912.	1	7		1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2		<b>DEAD</b>		2		
	3	9			3	16			3		7/26 20 27		3		
	4	9			4	4	45. 24.67		4		<b>DEAD</b>		4		
		6			1	4	57		1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	57.		4				4		

6-681

NAME: George L. Dodge					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 756641					
Last paid to: 8-MAR 1907			Rate: <del>5</del> 19		Remarks: 5089.160 ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/23	1.87	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	14	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	17	36		4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	150	<b>GROUP 3</b>
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	<b>DEAD</b>	
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	<b>DEAD</b>	
	4	13	45		4	4	90.		4	4	120		4	73.33	

6-681



NAME: *Dodge, George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *465217* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Co. D. 11 Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	AUG 20 1907	Reis	22 <sup>50</sup>	20 May 1918	3 July 1913
"	<del>18</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>	3 July 1913	32		JUN 10 1918	<i>Doc</i>
"	19	20 " 1913	" " " "	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12974* Home: **12053**  
 Gen'l Law.

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Dodge, George M.* (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. *805,454* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service of Soldier: *Co. F. 11 Conn Inf.*  
 Guardian: *Frances S. Dodge*  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr. 1916*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Windham Co. Conn.*  
*B.N. 7/19/16* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Bond \$1300.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 26. 1913	Mch. 31. 1916	<i>Frances S. Dodge</i>	Sept 26. 1913	May 27. 1916
				<i>Ruth A.</i>	" " "	Sept 16. 1917
				<i>Evelyn E.</i>	" " "	Sept 4. 1919
				<i>Dwight E.</i>	" " "	Dec 4. 1920
				<i>Elsie V.</i>	" " "	Feb 13. 26

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: **OCT 31 1919**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow widow's original 878482*

Former Roll No. **APR 6 1916**

6-678

NAME: <i>George M. Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>465217</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 19 20 32 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1453 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	AUG 11 57	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	57	1918. 3	inc. 4 62 <sup>13</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 103 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>George M. Dodge</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>805454</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 19 20 32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Frances S. Dodge, Edu</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	11 54	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 54	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	12 54	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	W	1919. 4	<i>Appel</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	7/31 643 <sup>87</sup>	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	13 65 <sup>60</sup>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	15 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	23 60	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	10 60	1921. 1	C	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	11 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	11 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	W 10 54 <sup>87</sup>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	25 54	1922. 1		1926. 1	C	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	17 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	11 54	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	11 54	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge, George M.

Certificate No. 920,809 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F. 11 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri. 12		25 May 1907	6 Feb. 1908				
Pri. 16 1/2		22 June 1912	5 May 1913				
	2 1/2	22 Mch. 1915					
	27	22 Mch. 1920					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 8/21/13 P.M. Bureau notified: SEP 13 1913 same with sn.

Remarks: W Died July 21 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 3 1 1918  
payable to widow Frances S Dodge Woodstock Valley Conn.

Former Roll No. APR 6 5-1918 ORIGINAL Home: Woodstock Valley Conn. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge, George O. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8790

Certificate No. 268975 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pri. G 7 Vt Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Varicose veins of both legs & nec ulcers.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>		<del>4 May 1898</del>	<del>5 Oct 1899</del>				
Pri. 25		17 June 1912		40		JUN 10 1918	
	30	12 Feb 1914	25 Apr 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Apr 21 1922 Accrued order dated: FEB 6 1923  
payable to widow Lorissa A Dodge

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: 607 West 9th St., Fremont, North Bend Nebr - Nebr.

Died: Apr 21 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 20 1922

Remarks: J. H. H.

Former Roll No. 6772 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ FEB 24 1923 6-681

NAME: <i>George M. Dodge</i>												7747		Certificate No. <i>920809</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1908</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>16.50</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2		Inc.		2				2					2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>21.9 25.20</i>		4	5			4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>6.36</i>	1912.	1	7		1916.	1		<i>4/24 26.40</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>6</i>		2	6			2		<i>W</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	6			3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4	4			4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1	<i>4<sup>5/9</sup> 36.37.80</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>49.50</i>			2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>Check No. 2412.16</i>	1921.	3		<i>Dated 9/4/21</i>		3		<i>3-Canceled</i>			3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4		<b>DEAD</b>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George Q. Dodge</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>260975</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>7.25</del> <i>70.50</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2			
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3			
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>3/23 30</i>	<b>DATE OF DEATH</b>		2		
	3		<i>25 51</i>		3	<i>17</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 141</i>		3					3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4	<i>14</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4					4		
			<i>4-1 51</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1					1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	<i>4<sup>5-7-76 58</sup></i>		1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>14</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3					3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4					4		
1910.	1		<i>17</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>19 51</i>		2	<i>Inc. 83 67</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2					2		
	3		<i>18</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3					3		
	4		<i>24</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4		<i>4 128</i>		4				4					4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge George S. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 141,655 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. F. 35" Mass. Inf. and Sgt. H. 19" V.P.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	12	Feb. 1907	4 Mich. 1907		40	10 June 1918	
Reis. 24	28	Jan. 1910	17 Feb. 1910				
Reis. 30	14	May 1912	28 May 1912				

Fees: Oct 26. 1918 Accepted order dated JAN 6 1919

To: Julia J. Dodge 8 Green St Bradford Mass

Transferred from:

Died: Oct 26. 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 6 1918 **3-888**

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Reis. to allow under Sp. Act.

Former Roll No. 4 n. l. **BOSTON, MASS.** JAN 31 1919 Home: **ORIGINAL**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge George S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1044323 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt F 5 N. Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 19		22 May 1912	17 Oct. 1912	Inc 25		Dec 21 1913	APR 8 0 1914
				Inc 30		Dec 21 1918	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. j. Home:

NAME: <i>George S. Dodge</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				7761		Certificate No. 141655	
Last paid to: <i>4 mch '12 @ 12</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>3040</i>				Remarks: <i>3 1/2</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	19 2 <sup>20</sup>	1911.	1	4 72	1915.	1	4 90.	1919.	1	2/8 7067
	2	45		2	5		2	4 90		2	76
	3	45		3	5		3	4 90		3	GROUP 3
	4	45		4	4		4	4 90		4	
1908.	1	4 45	1912.	1	4 72	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	
	2	X		2	7 76		2	4 90		2	
	3	4		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	
	4	5		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	5	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	
	2	5		2			2	4 90		2	
	3	4		3			3	4 90		3	
	4	4 45		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	4 55 80	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	
	2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	
	3	6		3	4 90		3	4 118		3	
	4	5		4	4 90.		4	<b>DEAD</b>		4	

NAME: <i>George W. Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1044323			
Last paid to: <i>10/4/1912-12</i>				Rate: <del>1975</del> <i>40 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 75	1915.	1	4 120	1919.	1	4 100
	2			2	4 75		2	4 120		2	10 4 50
	3			3	4 75		3	4 120		3	11 4 50
	4			4	4 75		4	4 120		4	12 4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 75	1916.	1	4 120	1920.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 75		2	4 120		2	2 4 50
	3			3	4 75		3	4 14		3	3 4 50
	4			4	4 75		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150
	2			2	4		2	4 75		2	4 150
	3			3	4		3	4 75		3	4 150
	4			4	4		4	4 75		4	4 150
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 150
	2			2	4 57		2	4 75		2	4 150
	3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3	4 150
	4			4	4 75		4	4 132		4	4 150

10/4/1912-12

1975 40 50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929



NAME: *Dodge, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.7)

Certificate No. *10443 2/3* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Sgt. F 5 N.Y Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 July 1900</i>	<i>16 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *291 AF* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~9077~~ *12077*

Certificate No. *1133.5080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Corpl. G. 3. Wis.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb: 07</i>	<i>JUN 3 1907</i>	<i>Died Apr. 6 1914</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Sept. 18, 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Nov 1911</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Olivia B. Dodge</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 12 1912</i>			<i># 401 Jayce St. Menasha, Wis.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/14* Bureau notified: *1 1914*

Remarks:

**OCT 4 1915**

Former Roll No. Home: *12077*

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>1044323</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1							
	2				2	8			2				2							
	3				3	18			3				3							
	4				4	9			4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1							
	2				2	6			2				2							
	3	17	36		3	12			3				3							
	4	7			4	8			4				4							
1909.	1	8		<b>PITTSBURGH Act May 11, 1912 GROUP 1</b>					1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1				
	2	13							1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	13							1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3		1925.	3	
	4	9							1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1						
	2	9		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2						
	3	9		1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3						
	4	8		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4						

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>1133,508</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 20</i>					Remarks: <i>NOV 4 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1							
	2				2	5	36		2				2							
	3	15	50 40		3	7	36		3				3							
	4	15	36		4	4	36	<b>NOV 4 1912 GROUP 1</b>						4						
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	10	41 80						1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	45						1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45						1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45	1916.	4			1920.	4							
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1							
	2	13	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2							
	3	12	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3							
	4	11	36	1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4							
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1							
	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2			1922.	2							
	3	8	36	1914.	3	60		1918.	3			1922.	3							
	4	6	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4							

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dodge, George B. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 889697 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Edmund O

Service: P 16 Penn Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org. Inc.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb 10 1920</u>	<u>June 28 1920</u>	<u>Effie W</u>	<u>Feb 10 1920</u>	<u>Feb 28 1928</u>
	<u>20</u>	<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>		<u>Harline E</u>		<u>Apr 13 1930</u>
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						JUL 7 1920-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge, Gilbert A. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 910270 Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. I 3"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Feb. 1900</u>	<u>7 Nov. 1900</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4 Aug. 1908</u>	<u>5 Oct. 1908</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1/5/09 (Cancer)</u>			Bureau notified: <u>FEB 6 1909</u>				
Remarks: <u>Died Jan. 5, 1909. Payable to widow, Sarah W. Dodge, Order Mch. 18, 1909</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>52</u>				Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Georaval B Dodge</u> <u>Act of July 16, 1918.</u> Certificate No. <u>889697</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>27</del> 20 + 8</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 15 32	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 13 29 20		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 11 28		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 29 28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 16 28	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 27 28		2		
	3				3				3				3	20 76	3 20 28		3		
	4				4				4				4	14 48			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		7 48	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13 48		2			
	3				3				3				3	16 48		3			
	4				4				4				4	13 48		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		18 48	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13 48		2			
	3				3				3				3	18 48		3			
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>GILBERT A. DODGE,</u> <u>7790</u> Certificate No. <u>910,270</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1908</u> <u>Rate: 12.15</u>						Remarks: <u>X</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12.45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12.16	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Grenville M.*

Certificate No. *127386* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War **ISSUED**

Service: *Col. + Maj. Gen'l.*

Disability: *G. J. m. L. thigh + head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gr 30</i>		<i>11 Dec 1873</i>	<i>24 Mar 1874</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/3/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 - 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Hannah*

Certificate No. *310973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *W. H. Dodge, James C.*

Service: *Sgt. B & Mich U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>12 Mich. 1886</i>	<i>12 Jan 1892</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6 - 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3222*

6-679

NAME: <i>Greenville M Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>127386</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>														
Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>25 90</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	<i>3 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2			2	
	3				3	<i>14 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3			3	
	4				4	<i>18/12 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4	
	1				1	<i>16 90</i>		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1			1			1	
1908.	2			1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3				3	<i>9 mos</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4				4	<i>1/2 270</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>3/5</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>6 mar</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	<i>9/24</i>	<i>180</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>29</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>3/4</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>6/17</i>	<i>90</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	<i>9/1</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4			4	

C-681

NAME: <i>Sannah Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>319973</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>														
Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	<i>12</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3				3	<i>12</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4				4	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
	1				1	<i>13</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1			1			1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>13</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3				3	<i>20</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4				4	<i>14</i>		4	<i>94 36</i>		4			4			4	
	1				1			1	<i>4 60</i>		1			1			1	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3			3	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4			4	
	1				1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1			1			1	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>88</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>		4			4			4	

C-681



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Dodge Hannah A*

Certificate No. *FE 504* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: *Richard F.*

Service: *Actg Ensign US Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>18 apr 98</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 14 1913</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-876

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Hannah A.*

Certificate No. *792.578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Albert B. Dodge* ACT OF **MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corporal Co B 7th Regiment Vermont Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 25. 1915</i>	<i>June 26. 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Florence M. Fuller Atty. 7/31/15</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GR. P 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**JUL 7 1915**  
6-879

NAME: *Hannah A. Dodge*

Certificate No. *8851*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 - 1909*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/20	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	25	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/20	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1	36 ✓		4	<del>4</del>			4				4				4				4		
	1	3/4	36 ✓		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6/6	36 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hannah A. Dodge*

Certificate No. *792.578*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ *30*

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	7/31	15.60		3	4	75		3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
	1				1				1	4	30		1	4	75		1	4	30		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4			
	1				1				1	4	74.15		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Dodge Hannah F**

Certificate No. **611358**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Vincent**

Service **Pt D 136 & 58 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died	<i>Feb 3, 1927</i>					
Reported			FEB 9 1927			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Hannah F*

Certificate No. *611358*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Vincent Dodge*

Service: *Pvt D 136 and 58 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.</i>						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>22 June, 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	50	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>158 a. J.</i>			<b>OCT 31 1918</b> <sup>679</sup>		

NAME **HANNAH F. DODGE,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **611358**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP.. 1.

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: <i>Hannah F Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>611358</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <del>30</del> <del>30</del>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 9 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 4 30						
1907. 2 4 30	1911. 2 8 4 30	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 2 4 30						
1907. 3 4 30	1911. 3 21 4 30	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 13 4 30	1927. 3 4 30						
1907. 4 4 30	1911. 4 10 4 30	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 30						
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 8 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30						
1908. 2 4 30	1912. 2 10 4 30	1916. 2 4 30	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30						
1908. 3 10 34	1912. 3 10 4 30	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 1 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30						
1908. 4 8 36	1912. 4 11 4 30	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 30						
1909. 1 7 4 30	1913. 1 4 4 30	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 30						
1909. 2 15 4 30	1913. 2 4 4 30	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 4 30						
1909. 3 17 4 30	1913. 3 4 4 30	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 4 30						
1909. 4 8 4 30	1913. 4 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 30						
1910. 1 8 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 30						
1910. 2 9 4 30	1914. 2 4 30	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 4 30						
1910. 3 6 4 30	1914. 3 4 30	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 4 30						
1910. 4 6 4 30	1914. 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				1930. 4 4 30				



(3-P. A. 2.)

*Dodge, Hannah J.*

Certificate No. *820,590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 6<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 28, 1916</i>	<i>January 31, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 6 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Dodge Harriet*

Certificate No. *147,271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel O.* *Herkimer. N.Y.*

Service: *Pr. 434 N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 86</i>	<i>23 Apr 70</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *11 Apr. 17.* Bureau notified: *14 Oct. 17.* **5719**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah J. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>820.590</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 74.13	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-881

NAME: <i>Harriet Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>142271</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	10			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	21			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	11/8			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	36			2	14			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2	
		3	36			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	26	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	23			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	29			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	8			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	26			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	25			4				4				4				4				4	

6-881



NAME: *Dodge: Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614903* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2241*  
**Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Albert E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri + Corp M. 6 Ill Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>8 Sept 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sioux City Iowa*  
*414 2nd St*

Former Roll No. *2-738*

6-679  
JAN 12 1917

NAME: *Dodge Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572882* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Francis C.* *34 Clarence St. Bradford, Pa.*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt - 9 3 Ohio V.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>24 mar 1896</i>	<i>10 nov 1902</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *26 Dec 12.* Bureau notified: *15 Jan 13 - E. J. Dodge.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>614903</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20-25-30</del>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11		1	4	75	9	4	60		
	2			2	1	11		2	4	75	2	4	30		
	3			3	1	11		3	4	75	1	4			
	4			4	1	11		4	4	75	1	4	30		
1908.	1			1	2	11		1	4	75	2	4	30		
	2			2	2	11		2	4	75	3	4	30		
	3	13	34	3	2	13		3	4	85.50	4	4			
	4	13	36	4	2	11		4	4	90	1	4	30		
1909.	1	11	36	1	3	4		1	4	90	2	4	30		
	2	8		2	3	4		2	4	90	3	4			
	3	12		3	3	4		3	4	90	4	4			
	4	12		4	3	4		4	4	90	1	4	90		
1910.	1	12		1	4	36		1	4	90	2	4	90		
	2	12		2	4	36		2	4	90	3	4	90		
	3	11		3	4	36		3	4	90	4	4	90		
	4	11		4	4	36		4	4	90	1	4	90		
<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>															

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>542882</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>812</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	9	36	1				1			
	2			2	1	7		2				2			
	3			3	1	7		3				3			
	4			4	1	5		4				4			
1908.	1	8	24	1	2	9		1				1			
	2	8		2	2	10		2				2			
	3	8	34	3	2	9		3				3			
	4	8	36	4	2	8		4				4			
1909.	1	4		1	3			1				1			
	2	6		2	3			2				2			
	3	7		3	3			3				3			
	4	6		4	3			4				4			
1910.	1	7		1	4			1				1			
	2	5		2	4			2				2			
	3	6		3	4			3				3			
	4	4		4	4			4				4			
<b>GROUP 1 BUFFALO</b>															



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Harriet R.* *Remd*

Certificate No. *664831* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo P.*

Service: *Sgt. G 23*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1908</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 29-1914</i>				
Remarks: <i>Remarried on Nov 16, 1914 to Edward Field</i>						
<i>6K. 6231055 - Dec. 4-1914 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>60.</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Harrison A.*

Certificate No. *8615340* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 1 Sgt. A, 39" Mass Infy Pri. H, 6' V.P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>23 July 1913. Comm's</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 13 1913</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5172</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:		Act April 19, 1908 3735				Certificate No.																	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
Harriet R. Dodge		DEC 1908 12		Remarried																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36.	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		8		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4		4 30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7/20 ✓	1914.	1		4 36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3		4 38		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4		4 33 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4				4		
								To date of remarriage															

NAME:		7797				Certificate No.																	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
Harrison A. Dodge		12 24		S																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		7/5-13201		2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36.		4		6		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11.	1912.	1		7		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5		2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3		10/7 45.30 9/20		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4		4 72.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		Died July 23, 1913		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 43 30		2		Accrued Oct 24, 1913		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45.		3		Paid to Matilda Dodge		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4		12/13 40 ✓		4				4				4				4		



NAME **Dodge Hattie M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **533791** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William O**

Service **Pt Capt James Co Mo H Gds** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Oct. 6. 1924*  
 Reported **APR 25 1925**

Remarks: **F.L. Bowman. Gdn. \$5000**  
**Prob. Ct. Caldwell Co. Mo. 8/3/23**  
**Ev. to G.A.O. Dec 1923**

NAME: *Dodge Hattie M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *533791* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Dodge William O.*

Service: *Pt. Capt. James Co. Mo. H. Gds.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>21 May 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *321* 6-679

NAME HATTIE M DODGE

Certificate No.

533791

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

F.L. Bowman. Gdn.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		16 30											
FEBRUARY		3/15 30											
MARCH		5/16 30											
APRIL	4	77											
MAY	4	77											
JUNE	4 30	77											
JULY	4 30	77											
AUGUST	4 30	26 150											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	1/2-30											
OCTOBER	82 4 30	14 30											
NOVEMBER	16 30												
DECEMBER	24 30												

NAME: <i>Hattie M. Dodge</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 533791	
Last paid to:		Rate <del>17</del> 25 30		Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	114 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.67
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	



NAME: *Dodge Hattie S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *205653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *William L. Dodge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. D. 9<sup>th</sup> Vt. Vol. Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1886</i>	<i>12<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1884</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Eyes: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1649</i>						NOV 20 1916 <small>6-679</small>

NAME: **Dodge Hattie S** (3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **205653** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William L**

Service: **Corp D 9 Vt Vol Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Jan. 9, 1930</i>						
Reported: FEB 8 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Hattie S. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>215653</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>#2. 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36.</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>NOV 28 36<sup>6.93</sup></i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74 67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME	HATTIE S. DODGE.											
Certificate No.	205653											
Fees	205653											
	Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
	GROUP 1											
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	<del>4 30</del>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

*Set. 11/29/30  
3-1081*



NAME: *Dodge, Hazen D. W.H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100767* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Q. M. Sgt. A 16 "Ks. V. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>	
		<i>15 7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>			<i>30 20 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Sept 1912</i>
		<i>20 14 Sept 1910</i>	<i>30 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS MAR 10 1914** Transferred to:

Died: *March 12 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR. 27 1914** *3-1081 Gov*

Remarks: *sd. at 30 to Feb. 6 1912*

Former Roll No. *919, JUN 27 1890* Home: *167 1/2 2/24/14*

6-681

NAME: **Dodge, Hazen D.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1100767** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May 11/12

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<b>30 to Feb. 4, 1914</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Top.** Transferred to: **D.C. 3/10/14**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: Dodge, Hazen G (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 847 845 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt & 1st Lt I 7 N H V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

6-6572

Died: *Jan 24, 1928* | Reported: FEB 14 1928

Remarks: *letter to Finance 2/3/28*

Accrued order dated: **MAY 21 1928**

to widow: *Anna L Dodge*

*Duncook*

*nl*

NAME: *Hazen G Dodge* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *847 840* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt I 7 N H V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>		<i>Aug 30 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1 1908</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2737* Act June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME HAZEN G. DODGE,

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Certificate No. 847845

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	26.45 <sup>50</sup>						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: <i>Wm S. Dodge</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>847845</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4/20/27</i>					Rate: <i>45</i>					Remarks: <i>30.40 50</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 40	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	10 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	11 45		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4			4	9 40		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 50
	1	2 14 50 <sup>67</sup>		1	12 45		1	4 90		1	4 120		1	4 50
1908.	2	8 45	1912.	2	19 40	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 50
	3	13 45		3	11 45		3	4 90		3	4 141		3	4 50
	4	10 45		4	9 45		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
	1	12 45		1	30 4 45 <sup>92</sup>		1	4 90		1	4 150		1	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	2	10 45	1913.	2	4 90	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card
	3	17 45		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	13 45		4	4		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
	1	11 45		1	90		1	4 90		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	8 45	1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	11 45		3	90		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	7 45		4	4 90		4	4 128		4	4 150		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: Dodge Hector M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 5735

Certificate No. 822 373 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pt. D. 17" Mich Inf 3121

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 18</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 16 1912</del>	<del>June 26 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1919	
Inc.	24	Aug. 12. 1913	Jan'y 8. 1915	inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Aug. 12. 1918	W				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1915 303. N. L. Home: 5240 6-681

NAME: Dodge, Hector M ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 822 373 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 17 Mich Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died Oct 18 1927 Reported NOV 23 1927

Remarks: 3-1031 Rec

Oct 1927 accrued order dated JAN 26 1928

to widow Cornelia L Dodge

OP of R. Richland Mich.

NAME: <u>Hector M. Dodge</u>				ACT OF <u>MAY 1, 1920</u>				Certificate No. <u>822373</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1912 @ <del>72</del> <del>74</del> <del>140</del> 50</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 72	1915.		1	4 120	1919.		1	4 150
		2				2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50
		3				3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4
		4				4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 72	1916.		1	4 120	1920.		1	4 50
		2				2	7/20 3.60			2	4 72			2	4 50
		3				3	11 54			3	4 72			3	4 50
		4				4	7 54			4	4 72			4	4 50
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 54	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150
		2				2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150
		3				3	4 54			3	4 72			3	4 150
		4				4	4 54			4	4 72			4	4 150
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 54	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150
		2				2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150
		3				3	4 54			3	Inc. 116.80			3	GROUP 3 PAID
		4				4	7/15 4 54			4	4 120			4	TO JUN 2, 1922

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		822373										
		GROUP 3										
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD



NAME: *Dodge Hector M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *822373* ARMY INVALID. Law: **3303**  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pr. d. 17. Mich Vh. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>26 July 90</i>	<i>12 Nov. 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *9209* Home: **5240** 6-691

NAME: *Dodge Helen A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *877747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: *Francis N.*  
 Service: *Pr and Corp. C. 30 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 16. 1919</i>	<i>Oct 7. 1919</i>	<i>Ardene J.</i>	<i>June 16. 1919</i>	<i>July 13. 1920</i>
<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>		<i>Leona A.</i>	<i>June 16. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 10. 1921</i>
				<i>Helen E.</i>	<i>June 16. 1919</i>	<i>Nov 23. 1925</i>

Fees: *\$10 Albert L. Potter 10/29/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 15 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hester M. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>822 373</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12.</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	0	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Helen A. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>877 747</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 + 530</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME **Dodge Helen E** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **442228** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Theodore H**

Service **Corp E 1 Wis Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
Died	<i>June 7, 1928</i>					
Reported			JUL 12 1928			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Dodge Helen E.* 81249 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *442228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. E. 1 Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>16 Apr. 1897</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>4269</i>					

6-679

NAME **HELEN E. DODGE,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **442228**

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

D-3-1081 7/1/28

NAME: <i>Helen E. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>442228</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1									
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 36	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2									
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3									
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4									
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1									
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2									
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3									
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4									
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1									
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2									
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3									
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4									
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1									
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2									
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3									
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4									

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID  
 40 JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Dodge Helen J.*

Certificate No. *18,241* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: *Charles W. Dodge alias Charles W. Davenport*

Service: *Seaman - Ohio "Josco"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 May 1906</i>	<i>4 Oct., 1906.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	<i>-</i>			
Fees: -						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 30, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 4-1915</b>				
Remarks: <i>- P</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>128. BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-676

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Dodge Helen M** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **550027** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George A.**

Service: **Pt I 11 R Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died: <i>Feb. 27, 1929</i>						
Reported: <b>MAR 27 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: 577 HELEN J. DODGE, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 18241									
Last paid to: DEC. 1907					Rate: 8.12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2		36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	24	1912.	1	9			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	11	30		2	12				2				2				2	
	3	12	36		3	12				3				3				3	
	4	12			4	4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11			2	4				2				2				2	
	3	15			3	4				3				3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36			4				4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10			2	4	36			2				2				2	
	3	13			3	4	36			3				3				3	
	4	13			4	4	36			4				4				4	

NAME HELEN M DODGE										Act May 23, 1928				
Certificate No. 550027										Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees										GROUP 3				
RATE— 30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

D-3-1081 3/15



NAME **Dodge Helen M FORMER** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1564927** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of soldier **Warren Dodge**

Service **Pt E 31st Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Mar 4 1927 <sup>s</sup>	May 26 1927			
Died <i>Jan. 17 1928</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 23 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Dodge, Helen M** (3-P. A. 6.) **49**

Certificate No. **1723** | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Sailor: **Edward R**

Service: **Passd Asst Surg. rking as Lt**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	25	mar 30-1871	Jan 9-1880	Reis & Inc		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/25/12. G.B.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 6 1913</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>2</b>						

6-676

NAME **Helen M Dodge FORMER**

Certificate No. **1564927**

Fees

**CIVIL WAR.  
SPECIAL ACT.**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					40							
JANUARY					4	40						
FEBRUARY					4	<del>40</del>	CHECK					
MARCH					4	<del>40</del>	CHECK					
APRIL							CANCELED					
MAY												
JUNE					5	6 120						
JULY					4	40						
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

*D-3-1081 7/11/28*

NAME: <b>49 Helen m Dodge</b>										Certificate No. <b>1723</b>								
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b>					Rate: <b>25</b>					Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	75	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	6	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	7	75		3				3			3		
	4				4	7	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	75	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	7	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	21	75		3				3			3		
	4				4	6	75		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>CANCELED.</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	75	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	10	75		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	75		3				3				3			3		
	4	7	75		4				4				4			4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dodge, Helen M.

Certificate No. 11290 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

Service: Laborer, Lt. Gargas' Co., Ord. Reg't, U.S. Army.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Orig. 8</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>17 Apr., 1898</del>	<del>13 Aug., 1898</del>			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6-1918 Bureau notified: FEB 4 - 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 BOSTON, MASS. 3 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dodge, Helen M.

Certificate No. 550027 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George A

Service: Pr. 11 R. I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8	12	10 Sept, 1902	3 April, 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44 BOSTON, MASS 6-679

NAME: <i>Helen M. Dodge, Mexican War</i> <sup>38</sup>					Certificate No. <i>11290</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <del>20</del> <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>	✓	1915.	1	<i>4 36.</i>		1919.	1		1923.	1
	2			1911.	2	<i>12</i>		1915.	2	<i>4 36.</i>		1919.	2		1923.	2
	3			1911.	3	<i>13</i>		1915.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	3		1923.	3
	4			1911.	4	<i>12</i>	✓	1915.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	4		1923.	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	✓	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1		1924.	1
	2			1912.	2	<i>11</i>	✓	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	2		1924.	2
	3			1912.	3	<i>13</i>	✓	1916.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	3		1924.	3
	4			1912.	4	<i>4</i>		1916.	4	<i>1/5 22.93</i>		1920.	4		1924.	4
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1		1925.	1
	2	<i>10 36</i>	✓	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	2		1925.	2
	3	<i>15</i>	✓	1913.	3	<i>4</i>		1917.	3	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	3		1925.	3
	4	<i>11</i>	✓	1913.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	4	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	4		1925.	4
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	✓	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1922.	1		1926.	1
	2	<i>9</i>	✓	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		1926.	2
	3	<i>13</i>	✓	1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	3			1922.	3		1926.	3
	4	<i>12</i>	✓	1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	4			1922.	4		1926.	4

NAME: <i>HELEN M. DODGE,</i>					- <i>Act April 19, 1908</i> <i>3751</i>					Certificate No. <i>550,027</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36.</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1
	2			1911.	2	<i>13</i>		1915.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	2
	3			1911.	3	<i>11</i>		1915.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	3	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	3
	4			1911.	4	<i>20</i>	✓	1915.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	4	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1
	2			1912.	2	<i>2</i>		1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2
	3			1912.	3	<i>14</i>		1916.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924.	3
	4			1912.	4	<i>4</i>		1916.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1924.	4
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1
	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2
	3	<i>14</i>		1913.	3	<i>4</i>		1917.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	3	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	3
	4	<i>10</i>		1913.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	4	<i>4 61.13</i>		1921.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	4
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1
	2	<i>13</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2
	3	<i>14</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	3	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	3	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	3
	4	<i>10</i>		1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	4	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	4	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Dodge Henrietta C.* 81253 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *539 739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Levi P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Hosp. Std. 6 N. A.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4275* NOV 22 1916 6-670

NAME: *Lodge Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3313 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484 608* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. A. 1. with H. L. Act.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *15*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Advt</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Aug</del>	<del>92</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan</del>	<del>92</del>	<del>and</del>
				Reid	14	June 30, 1912	
					16	Feb 7, 1914	
				"	20	July 7, 1918	
				"	24	July 7, 1923	May 31, 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	July 7, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9224* Home: *5251* 6-691

NAME: <i>Hennietta C. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>539739</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <del>30</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	110	36		4	NOV 28	363.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>484608</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <del>20</del> <del>30</del> <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	94 <sup>50</sup>	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	2	4		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36 <sup>293</sup>		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	43 <sup>80</sup>	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	88		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME: *Lodge, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78-8568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *90.080*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *A-7-50-02*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>4 Nov 12</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* SEP 21 1918

Transferred to: *Tipton Iowa*

Died: *June 24 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *315 Ream St*  
*Death reported by P. M. at Gda O.*  
*Discharged 3-1081 dated Feb. 26, 1915 - Honorably*  
*discharged from his only contract of service during the Civil War*  
*Tipton Iowa, Box 416.*

Former Roll No. *660-02* Home: *3*

6-681

NAME: *Lodge Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014290* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *H. E. 12" U.S. C.V.N.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *atly none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14 9 P.M. July 1/09* Bureau notified: *July 19 1909*

Remarks: *Gen Del*  
*Paris Ky*

Former Roll No. *18874 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Dodge</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>788.568</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12 - JUN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>27-27</i>					Remarks: <i>90.080</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 60	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1		
	2				2		10 60		2		9 81		2		
	3	9	85.60		3		11 60		3		9 81		3		
	4	9	60		4		11 60		4		4 81		4		
1908.	1		11 60	1912.	1		11 60	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1		
	2		9 60		2		11 60		2		4 81		2		
	3		9 60		3		11 60		3		4 81		3		
	4		9 60		4		4 <sup>17</sup> 60		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		4 81 R	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 60		2		4 81		2				2		
	3		11 60		3		4 81		3				3		
	4		11 60		4		4 81		4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 60		2		4 81		2				2		
	3		10 60		3		4 81		3				3		
	4		12 60		4		4 81		4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>1014290</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Dead</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>Dead</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Dodge Henry C. Died* 7639 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *557471* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **5757**  
**ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr. C. 186 N. Y. Vol Inf*

Disability: *P*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Mar 07</i>	<i>29 July 07</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24-08* Bureau notified: *Sep 2-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7148- G. L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Henry C* 16361 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118784* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Mar 11, 1912.**  
**ACT, FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *2 Lt. I 141 1st Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 Jul 1907</i>				
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1909</i>				
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>MAY 25, 1912</b>	<b>DEC 21, 1912</b>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.** Transferred to:

Died: *25 Apr 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1913 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2925298* Home: *Pt*

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry C. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>557.471</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 17-</i>				Rate: <i>17-</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2 <i>8/27 7.40</i>		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 <i>10 60.</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4 <i>14 60</i>		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 <i>10 60</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 <i>9 60</i>		1912. 2 <i>DETROIT</i>		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>GROUP 3</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry C. Dodge P.H.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1118784</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 4 Dec 07</i>				Rate: <i>19.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>13 45</i>		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 <i>X</i>		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 <i>11/16 90</i>		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4 <i>1/30 85 60</i>		1911. 4 <i>12 45</i>		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 <i>11 36</i>		1912. 1 <i>12 45</i>		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 <i>11 36</i>		1912. 2 <i>12 45</i>		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>11/2 36</i>		1912. 3 <i>OCT 30 45 P.H.</i>		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>14 36</i>		1912. 4 <i>FEB 6 25 P.H.</i>		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 <i>12 36</i>		1913. 1 <i>26 P.H.</i>		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2 <i>14 36</i>		1913. 2 <b>DEAD</b>		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 <i>13 36</i>		1913. 3 <b>GROUP 3</b>		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4 <i>13 40 60</i>		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 <i>12 45</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 <i>11 45</i>		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3 <i>12 45</i>		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4 <i>12 45</i>		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Dodge Henry J.* 5760 5757 ~~6755~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *504434* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Pr. N. 33<sup>rd</sup> Mas. I.*

Disability: *Rheum. res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Sept 91</del>	<del>30 Nov. 92</del>	Inc.	25	July 15-14	Aug 25-14
<del>Ret</del>	19	MAY 29 1912	JAN 31 1913		30	July 15-19	
					40	JULY 10 1912	

Fees: Inc. - 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5 1920* D-3 Bureau notified: SEP 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7152* Home: **5268** 6-681

NAME: Dodge Hettie P (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *859 932* NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor: *John T.*

Service: *Seaman U S S Wachusett*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan 17 1926*

Reported: *FEB 8 - 1926*

Remarks:





(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Dodge Hettie P.*

Certificate No. *859 932* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *John P.*

Service: *Seaman U. S. S. Massachusetts*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>June 14, 1918</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 8 - 1919</i>						

6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Dodge Horace H.*

Certificate No. *38 482* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Lds mn., U. S. N. Sabine, North Carolina & Colorado.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 112</del>		<del>28 Feb, '07</del>	<del>13 June, '07</del>	<del>Inc 20</del>		<del>Sept 8 - 1914</del>	
<del>Reis 116</del>		<del>20 May, 1912</del>	<del>6 Aug, 1912</del>	<del>24</del>		<del>Sept 8 - 1919</del>	<i>Jan 6 - 1915</i>
<del>Inc 72</del>		<del>Aug 23, 1921</del>	<del>JAN 14, 1922 c</del>	<del>35</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<i>W</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
<i>JAN 27 1922</i>							
<i>JAN 16 1915</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>222</i>				<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

6-677

NAME: <i>Hettie P. Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>859,932</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT PAID 1919-1922</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	95.50		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*2/25/19/14/167*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>Horace H. Dodge</i>				1051				Certificate No. <i>38,482</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-20</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1927.	1		
	2	8/5	19 <sup>20</sup>		2	10			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	16	36		3	12			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	5			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1928.	1	4	72
	2	11			2	5			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	15			3	11	49.57		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	72
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	72
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2		
	3	10			3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*



NAME (3-P. A. 5)  
**Dodge, Horace H.**

Certificate No. **38482** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Landsman**

Disability **55**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Aug 23, 1921			
				Died <i>Mar 17 1929</i>	Reported <b>APR 10 1929</b>
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>	

NAME: *Dodge, Horace O.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
**MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *10819915* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pr. E 8" 1st Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>Nov. 1912</del>
				Inc.	30	Dec 13, 1915	July 14, 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No: <i>1050 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME HORACE H DODGE

Certificate No. 38482

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

*Norace O. Dodge*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

*72 75 90 120 150*

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

1081995

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 75	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 15	3	3 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 10	4	4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 12	1	1 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2	2	2 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 14	3	3 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1	1	1 70	1 4 150	1	1
2 10	2	2 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10	3	3 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1	1	1 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 9	2	2 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 90/108	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 120	4 4 150	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card



NAME: Lodge, Ida E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 763.127 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Frederick A. Lodge **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Private 1st Lt 1st Regiment Wisconsin Heavy Artillery

ISSUES. **70** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		August 17, 1914	November 14, 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
		<u>No Alty.</u>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 30 1917**  
**MAY 10 1914** 6-679

NAME: Dodge, Ignatius S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1059960 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pri., E, 50, Mass mil. Inf.

Disability: 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		23 Feb, '07	20 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1909 Bureau notified: Reptd. by P. Am. Feb. 14, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 n. s. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 61 Beacon St  
Marshall Mass 6-681

NAME: <i>Ida E. Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>783.127</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> <del>201-85-80</del>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75			
	2			2			2	4 80		2	4 75			
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75			
	4			4			4	4 80		4	4 75			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75			
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75			
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 85.50			
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90			
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 2 36 <sup>30</sup>	1921.	1	4 90			
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90			
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90			
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90			
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1	4 90			
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90			
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90			
	4		DEC 5 1880	4		7 4 4 75	4	4 75		4	4 90			
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					Trans. to No. Payment Card.				

NAME: <i>Ignatius S. Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>7904</i> <i>1059,960</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 June, '07 @ 12</i> <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2	<i>7/5 10.00</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>7 45</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>45.</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>6.</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	<i>6.</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>17 75</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>paid</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	



NAME **Dodge Inez L** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **918813** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John H**

Service **Pt 2nd Independent Batty Kansas L Arty** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 14, 1922				
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Oct. 13, 1928*

Reported **NOV 13 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: **Dodge, Inez L.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **918,813** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John H.**

Service: **Pvts 2nd. Indpt. Bty. Ka. Lght. Art.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Mar 14, 1922	Sept 6, 1922			

Recd: **\$10 W. C. Roberts 9/22/22**  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 12 1922 6-679

NAME **INEZ L DODGE**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **918813**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <b>INEZ L. DODGE</b>										Certificate No. <b>918,813</b>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 1/2 170	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Dodge, Ira C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 1839

Certificate No. *72,860* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Ar No 17. H. 31, Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability: *Inj of spine & chr diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>4 Feb 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar 1912</i>				

Fees: *\$2. Char Tennett Ashland Ore*

Transferred from: *Sgt Francisco* Transferred to: *1105 Oak St.*

Died: *Feb. 27. 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1915** Death reported by *P. M. at Red Bluff Calif*

Remarks: *Ashland, Ore*

Died *Feb. 27 1915* Reimbursement order dated **JUN 24 1915**

Former Roll No. *196/14* payable to *Vellie L. Loomis 607 Boulevard St, Ashland, Ore.*

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Irene C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Adam C. Dodge*

Service: *Capt. Co. 13 Mys & M. Artillery and Co. E. 13 Mys & M. Artillery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6. 1921* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ira C Dodge</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>72860</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>50</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	130	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	7/27/15	140		3		
	4	6	90		4	7	90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	90	1912.	1	7 <sup>25</sup>	90 <sup>1/2</sup>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	90		2	5	150		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	5	150		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4			2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4			3				3		
	4	13	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	19	90	1914.	1		150	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <i>Irene C. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>91408</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>OUT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	19	48 <sup>00</sup>		4	4			4	4	36 <sup>00</sup>		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		



NAME: *Dodge Isaac F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 783 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *135-15* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pvt. F 16" Mich "Inf"*

Disability: 37185

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt. 42</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10-1-1912</del>	<del>Oct-4, 1912</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	20	MAY 29 1912	JAN 29 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		<del>12-1-1917</del>	June 6, 1917	Inc.	77	Dec. 21, 1921	Jan. 13, 1922

Fees: *Feb 1, 1922* Accrued order dated **JUL 18 1923**

payable to widow *Mary E Dodge* RR 1, Box 43

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Hesperia, Mich.*

Died: *Feb 1, 1922 - 37081* Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1922**

Remarks: *Nellie D. Whitbeck, Gen. App't of ORC. 27, 12 By Probate Court Muskegon Co Mich. Bond \$1750*

**JAN 18 1922** Ev. filed with Auditor

Former Roll No. *JUN 19 1907 062 G. S.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Dodge Isaac F.* 6062 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *135-15* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pvt. F, 16" Mich V.D.* 21,509

Disability: *Grnd left leg + res. varicose veins.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>							
<i>Inc</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Jan. '09</i>	<i>25 Mar. '09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *3379 NL.* Home: 5204 6-681

NAME: Isaac F Dodge				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 13515							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1912				Rate: <del>24 35</del> 72				Remarks: Nellie D. Whitbeck, Adm.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 60	1915.	1		4 105	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		4 105		2		
	3				3		4 60		3		4 105		3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 60	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105
	2				2		4 60		2		4 60		2		4 105
	3				3		4 60		3		4 60		3		4 166.50
	4				4		4 60		4		4 60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 60		2		4 60		2		4 150
	3				3		4 60		3		4 72		3		4 150
	4				4		4 60		4		4 72		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		203.53
	2				2		4 60		2		4 72		2		GROUP 3
	3				3		4 60		3		4 102.80		3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 105		4		

NAME: Isaac F. Dodge				Certificate No. 13515											
Last paid to: 4 mar 09 @ 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1		7 30	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2		
	3				3		6 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Dodge Isaac F.* 3329 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13 515.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Priv. F. 16<sup>th</sup> Mich. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad.</i>	<i>12.22</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>June 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rec'd + Inc. G.I. 6062*

Former Roll No. *9292.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Dodge Isaac F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *232500* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cvt. D. 13<sup>th</sup> Mich. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.** *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1913.</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *8/3/16* Bureau notified: *Oct 14 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2608682 Dated Oct 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4505.* **CIVIL WAR.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac F. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>13515</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>8 36</i>		1	<b>DETROIT</b>			1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaac F. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>232511</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sum. 4. 1907</i>						Rate: <i>75. 20 30</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>10 55 20</i>			2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>10 57 33</i>			3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>10 60</i>			4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1	<i>5 60</i>		1			<i>24 60</i>	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1			
1909.	2	<i>8 60</i>		1913.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>12 60</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>5 60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge, Isaac N. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No: 131106 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 4 Corp. C, 30<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev. 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	28 June 1907	<del>Inc 25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 27 1914</del>	Oct. 5. 1914
<del>Rev. 19</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	27 Jan. 1913	<del>30</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 27 1914</del>	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: no May 28 1919 Helen A. Dodge

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 168 Woodland Ave. Gardner Mass.

Died: May 28 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 14 1919 **3-108**

Remarks: \*CK. No. 368819

**FOR 120 DATED 3/4/19 MADE**

**PAYABLE TO TREAS. C. H. ON 3/18/19.** ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 492 BOSTON, MASS. Home: C. H. 2/24/19. OCT 16 1919

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge Isaac R.

Certificate No. 735956 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. 1. 9 My V HA 606 So. Achilson St.

Disability: Rheum Bay City. Mich

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14	20	Dec 05	3 Mch 06				
Inc 17	31	July 1907	3 Aug 1908				
Inc 50	29	June 1912	16 Aug 1912				

Fees: no atty no atty

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: 13 July 12 Bureau notified: Oct 12 5563

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Isaac N. Dodge				Act of May 11, 1912 7912				Certificate No. 131106							
Last paid to: 4 June '17 @ 10				Rate: <del>75</del> 25 40				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120
	2	7/10	6 60	1911.	2		8	1915.	2		4 75	1919.	2		120
	3		14 36	1911.	3		9	1915.	3		4 75	1919.	3		10/25/19 113 33 ✓
	4		36.	1911.	4		6	1915.	4		4 75	1919.	4		GROUP 3
1908.	1		6.	1912.	1		7	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		
	2		6.	1912.	2		6	1916.	2		4 75	1920.	2		
	3		10	1912.	3		7	1916.	3		4 75	1920.	3		
	4		8	1912.	4		4 36. 43.	1916.	4		4 75	1920.	4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		
	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2		4 75	1921.	2		
	3		8	1913.	3			1917.	3		4 75	1921.	3		
	4		7	1913.	4		4 57	1917.	4		4 75.	1921.	4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
	2		7	1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		
	3		8	1914.	3		4 57 1940	1918.	3		4 117	1922.	3		
	4		7	1914.	4		4 75	1918.	4		4 120	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: Isaac P. Dodge				Certificate No. 235952											
Last paid to:				Rate: 14 17 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2		8	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		7	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4		6	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 42	1912.	2		5	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		7	1912.	3		8 50	1916.	3		BUFFALO	1920.	3		
	4		8 51	1912.	4		GROUP 1	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		7	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		6	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		5	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		6	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		5	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Dodge Isabel**

Certificate No. **482326**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John B**

Service **Sgt I 3 Me Inf**

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <b>Jan. 9, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>FEB 15 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Dodge Isabel**

Certificate No. **482326**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: **John B. Dodge**

Service: **Serg. I. S. "Me. Inf.**

**W**      ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	31 May 1899	16 Aug. 1899	<b>Inc 30</b>	May 1, 1920	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 27 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME **ISABEL DODGE,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1925  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **482326**

Fees **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: <i>Isabel Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>482,326</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1912</i>				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4
	1			1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36 <sup>83</sup>		4	4 90		4	4 30
	1			1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		1	4
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 69.87		4	4 90		4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	



NAME: *Dodge J. True* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139724* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *Capt G 40 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 14, 1915</i>	<i>SEP 25 1915</i>
					<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>July 14, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>376 E 13 St</i>							
<i>Act - Ill</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>OCT 9 - 1915</i>			

NAME: *Dodge Jacob* DEAD REPORTED 1908 45447 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *244710* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. P Batty. Wis. L. A.*

Disability: *bhr. diary + res. files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Oct., 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan., 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>DEAD REPORTED</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>13236</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>J. True Dodge</i>					5444					Certificate No. <i>1139724</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/2% 19.32</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N.T.	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	N.D.B.		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	NT		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	11/19	30.00		4				4	11	47.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	EBt	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	3	1	4 50
	2	8	AMF		2	8	LBL		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	17	SEB		3	10	NDB		3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4	12	INT		4	13	M 15.28		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		4Trans to Mo.
	1	8	AMT		1	4	LSL		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		1Payment Card
1909.	2	9	ABW	1913.	2	4	46.50	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8	JHT		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	AMT		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	6	ABW		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6	M.	1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8	S.E.R.		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	MED		4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Jacob Dodge</i>					DEAD-RENTED					Certificate No. <i>244710</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>JULY 11 1909</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		MILWAUKEE	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Dodge Jacob In ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **45449** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 212189 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th 1912

Service: Pri. 811 Wis.

Disability: Inj. to & res. loss right Eye & chr. diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>4 Dec., 1891</u>	<u>11 July 1892</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 31, 1912</u>	<u>Mar 17, 1913</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		<u>Pri</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT FEB. 6th 1907</u>	<u>17 Mar 1913</u>

Fees: Ending 30 May 1912 by reason of fullness at a higher rate under Act May 11 - 1912

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NO

Remarks:

**12295**

Former Roll No. 13950 Home:

6-681

NAME: Dodge Jacob Smith **59491** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 109823PL ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri. 651<sup>st</sup> Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES. Chippewa Falls Wis.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Sept 2-1908</u>	<u>Nov. 28-1908</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 May 09</u>	<u>JUN 15 1909</u>				
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>MAR 19 1912</u>				

Fees: In lieu of lost certificate

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28-1913 Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1913**

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Chippewa Falls, Wis.

Check No. 2715719 Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled. **12297**

Former Roll No. 15376 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob H. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>1098238</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>172 50</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	8	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	13	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	51		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	13	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	51		4	4	90		4	4	128.		4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Smith Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>1098238</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6 12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	1/5 <sup>plus</sup>	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	16	27 <sup>00</sup>		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: **DODGE, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1079737** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pol. Co 109<sup>th</sup> NY Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>				

Fees: *61 2 1/2 - 22 - St. W. Wash D.C.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *18 Oct. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798 to P.O. 6 Nov. 1907*

Remarks: *Died 18 Oct. 1907. Accrued order dated 11 Jan. 1908. payable to widow Sarah E. Robbins 18.*

Former Roll No. *10725* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Dodge, James A** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **743 376** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt G 4 Mass Cav**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<i>July 29 1924</i>	<b>AUG 7 - 1924</b>

*NOV 5 1924*

Died: *July 29, 1924* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 5 1924*  
payable to *Blanche I. Robbins*

*Vineyard Haven, Mass.*

NAME: JAMES DODGE										Certificate No. 1079737																
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 06</i> <i>@ Sunda Oct 6/19/90</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		<i>4 27/33</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2		<i>4 3/6</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>4 3/6</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>DEAD.</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

*Ad widow Sarah E \$18 in full*  
*Jan 17 1908 left sur.*

NAME: JAMES A. DODGE,												
Certificate No. 743376											Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

*CANCELED*

**DEAD**

*13 41 67 REIMBURSEMENT.*



NAME: *Dodge, James A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *743,376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. G. 4<sup>th</sup> Mass Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>23 May 1907</del>				
<del>Inc. 20</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Jan. 1912</del>	<del>1 Feb. 1912</del>				
<del>Reis. 27</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>8 Nov. 1912</del>				
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1; 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge, James B.* 91,845 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *525,426* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *Pr. G. 171 Infg. I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of pt of rt eye. Fed dis of liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 17</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 07</del>	<del>25 June 07</del>				
<del>Reis. 18</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>July 26. 1918</del>	<del>Sept 21. 1915</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1916* Death reported by: *Jepperson O.*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 30 1917*

*Drusella* *Jepperson*

Former Roll No. *APR 12 1916* *Aug 6 - 1917* Home:

6-681

NAME: James A. Dodge												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 743,376								
Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>35</del> <del>40</del> <del>45</del> <del>50</del>												Rate: <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>35</del> <del>40</del> <del>45</del> <del>50</del>			Remarks: <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>35</del> <del>40</del> <del>45</del> <del>50</del>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	29	1 45	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	45		3	6			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4	8	45		4	12			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7	51.62	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	5	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	15	760.23		3	4	81		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	81.	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	81.		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3	4	111.50		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81.		4	4	114		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: James B. Dodge												<del>Civil War</del>			Certificate No. 525426								
Last paid to:												Rate: <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>35</del> <del>40</del> <del>45</del> <del>50</del>			Remarks: 91,845								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	57.120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	2	51		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	5		2	8/20	5040		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		INC.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge, James H

Certificate No. 263597      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: 1st Lt. 5th Pa. Inf

Disability: Chr. diar res. dyspepsia and neuralgia of stomach.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	22 Nov. 1898	8 Nov. 1898				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>6 Nov. 1911</u>	<u>1 Apr. 1911</u>				
		<u>Accrued order</u>	<u>19 Dec. 1911</u>				

Fees: Mary J. Dodge, Wd  
Hinesville, Pa.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 241 GR.      Home: Hinesville, Pa.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge, James H.

Certificate No. 1110559      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. 1 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ret</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>11 Feb. 1908</u>				
<u>Ret</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>14 Dec. 1912</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 4/6/13      Comm      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died Apr, 6, 1913      Accrued order dated NOV 20 1913      3 Revere St. Jamaica Plain, Boston

payable to widow Julia Maria Dodge      \$ 16<sup>50</sup>      3 Revere St Mass.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.      Home: Jam. Pl. Mass.

**NOV 28 1913**

6-681

NAME: James H. Dodge				Certificate No. 263597											
APR 4 1908				Rate: # 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	4/18	653		3				3		
	4				4	1/5	59 20		4				4		
								<b>PITTSBURGH</b>							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2		
	3		13 51		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: James H. Dodge				Certificate No. 1110559											
Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 8				Rate: # 15				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		436	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		5		2				2		
	3				3		9		3				3		
	4		2/9 480		4		4		4				4		
1908.	1		436	1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6		2		5		2				2		
	3		18		3		18		3				3		
	4		4		4		20 36.18		4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5		2				2		3/7/14		2		
	3		4		3				3				3		
	4		4		4		3/25 16.50		4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge James S.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** **7718**

Certificate No. *535001* **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *PM 3 Ohio* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Rheum.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Sept 91</i>	<i>26 Dec 91</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Ris.</i>		<i>30 July 13, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 7, 1918</i>				
		<i>40 Aug 24, 1918</i>	<i>26</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 19, 1923.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 14 1923</b>					
Remarks:		<i>Died 1/19/1923</i>		<i>Accrued order dated MAY 10, 1923.</i>			
		<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Mattie S.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>GR 7998</i>				Home: <b>MAY 1 1923</b>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Jane Caples*

Certificate No. *7563* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Dodge*

Service: *Priv. Capt. Gilmore Hays Co B 1st Wash Terr Vols.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>JUN 23 1908</b>	<b>NOV 6 1908</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco 9/12/09 E.D.</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-67

NAME: <i>James S Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>35001</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>40</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 72</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<del><i>4 50</i></del> CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<del><i>4 50</i></del> CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 26 67</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>+ 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Jane Caples Dodge</i>				Indian War Widow				Certificate No. <i>7563</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908 at 12.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>1 1/2 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>+ + +</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>4</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 12</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	<i>20 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 8 12</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Dodge, Jane Pables*

Certificate No. *7.563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Dodge*

Service: *Priv. Capt. Gilmore Hays Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Wash. Terr. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 June, 1908</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1908</i>			

Fees: *none*

*cur.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Wash. D.C. Mch 12/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Goodburn, Ore - 10. 1. 1. Route 23*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Dodge Jane H** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **625798** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Martin**

Service: **Pt D 53 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>	<b>SEP 30 1926</b>			

Died: *Apr 13 1929*

Reported: **MAY 9 1929**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Jane Caples Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>7.563</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12 64 40</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		JANE H. DODGE.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		625798										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
												GROUP. 1	
RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						



NAME: *Dodge, Jane A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *625498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Martin Dodge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt D 53 Pa Inf.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 May 1906</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *154 G.L.* **JAN 11 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Dodge, Jasper L. alias John L. Hatch* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1067-731* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR ACT~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri, Det. Sig. Corps, U.S.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	<i>2 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1907</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	30	<i>3 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1909</i>	Inc.	72	<i>Feb 9-1921</i>	<i>MAR 18 1921</i>
Fees: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Former Roll No. *APR 4 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jane A. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>625798</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12. <del>20</del> 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 37	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	<i>15</i>	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>JASPER L. DODGE, alias John L. Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1067731</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 72</i>				Rate: <i>30 72</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Civil War SPECIAL ACT</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 90.	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3	<i>15</i>	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 172.
1908. 4	<i>12</i>	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	<i>8 90</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216
1909. 3	<i>8 90</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 216
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Dodge, Jasper L.**

Certificate No. **1067 731** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt Det Sig Corps U S A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 9 1921					
Inc	90	Aug 4. 1926	June 4, 1927			apr 2 1929	APR 11 1929
<i>Apr 2 1929 reimbursement order dated JUL 25 1929 payable to Edward E. Dodge</i>				<i>Washington P. I.</i>			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Dodge, Jennie L.**

Certificate No. **539811** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edwin O**

Service **Pt D 1st R I Vol Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept 6 - 1923</i> Reported <i>OCT 9 - 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME **JASPER L DODGE ☆**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **1067731**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					6-8571
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

CHECK CANCELED

27-87

NAME **JENNIE L DODGE**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **539811**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Dodge, Jennie L.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *539811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Edwin O.*  
 Service: *Priv. Co. 1 R. I. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29 mch '02</i>	<i>3 Sept '02</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*  
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Dodge Jessie F.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Certificate No. *324.320* ARMY-WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles Dickford*  
 Service: *Corpl. A. 1" N. H. Inf. 7 N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Nov 17, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*  
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Jennie L. Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>539811</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>	
	2			2	<i>6 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>	
	3			3	<i>8 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>	
	4			4	<i>7 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	
	2			2	<i>7 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>	
	3			3	<i>19 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	
	4			4	<i>6 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2			2	<i>4</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>14 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>8 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 48.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1914.	1	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>12 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>10.36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 38</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Jessie F. Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>324320</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>	
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4</i>	
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4</i>	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>	
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i>	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3			3			3	<i>11/24 11480</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4			4			4	<i>7 61.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			



NAME: Dodge Job P. (3-P. A. 1) 9388

Certificate No. 1010546 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1 1912~~ ACT FEB 6 1907

Service: Coy F. 11 Ill.

Disability: 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 18		<u>Mar. 18-1907</u>	<u>DEC 7 1907</u>			<u>June 15, 1912</u>	<u>red</u>
			<u>MAR-15 1910</u>			<u>July 22, 1916</u>	<u>Apr 21, 1913</u>
Inc 15		<u>4 Dec 1911</u>	<u>DEC 13 1911</u>				

Fees: Died Nov 12 1917 Accrued order dated Dec 9-1919  
 payable to widow Martha F. Dodge

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Hillsboro Oregon

Died: Nov. 12, 1917 Bureau notified: 21 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5813037 Dated JAN 4 1918 Cancel

12469

Former Roll No. 15-562 Home: Dec 25 1918 6-681

NAME Dodge, Joel (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 14 894 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. I 10 Iowa Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Died Feb 21, 1924 Report APR 16 1924

Remarks: 37087.

Died Feb 21 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 12 1924  
 payable to widow Alice S. Dodge

1119 Valencia St  
Los Angeles  
Calif.

NAME: <i>Joel P. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>1010546</i>			
Last paid to <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 21</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	20	36		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	10	36		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	9	36		4		54		4			
1908.	1	21	75 <sup>20</sup>	1	10	39 <sup>00</sup>		1	4	54		1			
	2	10	36	2	8	45		2	4	54		2			
	3	17	36	3	12	45		3	4	54		3			
	4	15	36	4	11	45		4		54		4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	4	45		1	4	63		1			
	2	19	36	2	4	28 <sup>90</sup> 45		2	4	63		2			
	3	17	36	3	4	54		3	4	63		3			
	4	11	36	4	4			4	4	63		4			
1910.	1	17	36	1	4	54		1	4	63		1			
	2	12	36	2	4	54		2				2			
	3	12	36	3		54		3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4	54		4				4			

NAME <b>JOEL DODGE</b>												Certificate No. <b>14894</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Fees												<b>GROUP 1</b>											
RATE- <b>72</b>																							
												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-571											
JANUARY												4	72										
FEBRUARY												4	72										
MARCH												<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL												<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY												4		<b>DEAD</b>									
JUNE												4	72	254320									
JULY												4	72										
AUGUST												4	72										
SEPTEMBER												4	72										
OCTOBER												4	72										
NOVEMBER												4	72										
DECEMBER												4	72										



NAME: *L. Dodge, Joel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9159 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14894* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri. I. 10 Iowa Inf.*

Disability: *L. S. W. of rt. thigh & left hand & fingers*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>June 1892</i>	REISSUE	<i>72</i>	MAY 1 1920	JAN 23 1923
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	SEP 23 1920 <i>76</i>	OCT 14 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Newton Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *6* *914* Home: *115*

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Dodge, John

Certificate No. 798077 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1st Cl Muscn Band 11 Wis V Inf & Band 1 Brig, 1 Div Army of the Frontier.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 2, 1926	March 2, 1926 <i>2</i>		

Died *MAY 5 1926* Reported *APR 20 1926*

Remarks: *37087. (D)*

MAR 13 1926





NAME: *Dodge John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *392 807* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P' F 9 Minn Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Aug 1910</i>	<i>19 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Certs See*

Former Roll No. *8144 (98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *392 807* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL SERVICE

Service: *P' F 9 Minn Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarr & rheum & res dis of heart*

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 May 1911</i>	<i>17 June 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 11 1915</i>	<i>Oct 15 1915</i>

Fees: *2 fee Wm Fletcher & Co ✓*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *5/16/18* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1918*

Remarks: *Certs See*

Former Roll No. *8144* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Dodge</u>				Certificate No. <u>5569<sup>B</sup></u>				Certificate No. <u>392807</u>							
Last paid to: <u>July 1910 @ 15</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>6 N.T.</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	<b>7 N.D.B</b>		1915.	2	<b>CHICAGO.</b>		1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	<i>Stopped 4/21/11</i>		1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	<b>NOW PENSIONED UNDER G. L. ROLL No. 8144 GROUP 1</b>		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	<u>4<sup>10</sup>/<sub>6</sub></u>	<u>43<sup>17</sup>/<sub>6</sub></u>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <u>John Dodge</u>				Certificate No. <u>2029<sup>A</sup></u>				Certificate No. <u>392807</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Apr 1911 @ 15</u>				Rate: <u>17<sup>25</sup>/<sub>30</sub></u>				Remarks: <u>5569<sup>B</sup></u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	<u>APR 1911</u>		1915.	2		<u>4 75</u>	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	<u>7/10 49<sup>07</sup></u>		1915.	3		<u>4 75</u>	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		<u>4 75</u>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>13 NDB</u>		1916.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</u>		1916.	2		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	<u>7/12 63<sup>20</sup></u>		1916.	3		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	<u>9 NDB</u>		1916.	4		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>A LBL</u>		1917.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	<u>4 75</u>		1917.	2		<u>4 90</u>	1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3	<u>4</u>		1917.	3		<u>4 90</u>	1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4	<u>4</u>		1917.	4		<u>4 90</u>	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<u>4 75</u>		1918.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2	<u>4 75</u>		1918.	2		<u>4 90</u>	1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3	<u>4 75</u>		1918.	3		<u>4 90</u>	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	<u>4 75</u>		1918.	4		<u>GROUP 1</u>	1922.	4		

6/19



NAME: Dodge, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 657759 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. H 98 R. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>5 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>30 July 1907</u>				
<u>Account of ... June 11, 1908</u>				<u>Dead</u>			
<u>Anna B. Dodge, wife</u>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 12 - 1907</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Sept 11 - 1907</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>527 A. J.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Dodge, John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7980 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907, ---

Service: 1st Class Music Band 11th Div. U.S. Army Band Brig

Disability: 1st Div Army of the Frontier

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>13 Feb 1907</u>	<u>25 July 1907</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>1913</u>	
<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>				<u>30</u>		<u>1918</u>	<u>21 Aug 1913</u>
<u>17</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>5 Feb 1913</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1473 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>687159</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/4/07-12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	<i>8/3 2372</i>		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	<i>6/1</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	<i>1/2 46</i>		1912.	2	<i>Pal to Milo</i>		1916.	2	<i>Pen Ends</i>		1920.	2	<i>best over</i>	
1908.	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>John Dodge</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <i>798077</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 69</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	<i>4 69</i>		1919.	2	<i>4 120</i>	
1907.	3	<i>9/6 75</i>		1911.	3	<i>10</i>		1915.	3	<i>4 69</i>		1919.	3	<i>4 120</i>	
1907.	4	<i>7</i>		1911.	4			1915.	4	<i>4 69</i>		1919.	4	<i>4 120</i>	
1908.	1	<i>12</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 69</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
1908.	2	<i>13</i>		1912.	2	<i>11</i>		1916.	2	<i>4 69</i>		1920.	2	<i>4 120</i>	
1908.	3	<i>7</i>		1912.	3	<i>12</i>		1916.	3	<i>4 69</i>		1920.	3	<i>4 151</i>	
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	<i>4 69</i>		1920.	4	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 69</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2	<i>4 69</i>		1921.	2	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.	3	<i>10</i>		1913.	3	<i>4 SEP 8</i>		1917.	3	<i>4 69</i>		1921.	3	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.	4	<i>10</i>		1913.	4	<i>4 69</i>		1917.	4	<i>4 69</i>		1921.	4	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 69</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 69</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 69</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 69</i>		1922.	2	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	3	<i>9</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 69</i>		1918.	3	<i>4 69</i>		1922.	3	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	4	<i>9</i>		1914.	4	<i>4 69</i>		1918.	4	<i>4 120</i>		1922.	4		



NAME: Dodge, John A. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1112036 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90, Act of May 11, 1912, ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Service: Pres B 11<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAY 20 1912	OCT 3 1912	Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: J. H.

6-681

NAME: Dodge, John B. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 109829 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Pri. L, 14<sup>th</sup> Inf. and Pri. L, 1 HA.  
 Disability: G. S. and both legs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	9 Jan. 1907	4 Feb. 1907				
Reis.	15	9 Dec. 1909	5 Jan. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 6/6/11 (Jonathan May) Bureau notified: JUN 23 1911  
 Remarks: Died June 8, 1911. Payable to widow, Mary E. Dodge, Order Feb. 26, 1912.

Former Roll No. 17 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 1/2 grant to ...

6-681

NAME: <i>John A Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>1112036</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>				Rate: <del>50</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	9 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1919.	1	13 96 EH	1923.	1	7 150 EH
2			2	12 36	2	11 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	2	12 96 EH	2	12 96 EH	2	10 7 50 EH	2	
3			3	13 36	3	15 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	3	13 96 EH	3	13 96 EH	3	11 8 50 EH	3	
4			4	11 36	4	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	4	12 96 EH	4	12 96 EH	4	12 8 50 EH	4	
1908.	1	9 36	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1920.	1	13 96 EH	1924.	1	9 50 EH
2	12 36		2	7 36	2	16 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	2	12 96 EH	2	12 96 EH	2	2 6 50 EH	2	
3	15 36		3	9 36	3	15 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	3	13 16 98 <sup>50</sup> EH	3	13 16 98 <sup>50</sup> EH	3	3 6 50 EH	3	
4	10 36		4	11 58 T.H.	4	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	4	11 150 EH	4	11 150 EH	4		4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	128 46 <sup>50</sup> T.H.	1917.	1	14 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1921.	1	12 150 EH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
2	25 36		2	19 T.H.	2	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	2	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	2	13 150 EH	2	2		
3	8 36		3	11 T.H.	3	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	3	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	3	14 150 EH	3	3		
4	9 36		4	JAN 7 46 <sup>50</sup> T.H.	4	12 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	4	14 150 EH	4	14 150 EH	4	4		
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	11 46 <sup>50</sup> T.H.	1918.	1	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1922.	1	8 150 EH	1926.	1	
2	8 36		2	12 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	2	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	2	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	2	7 150 EH	2	2		
3	9 36		3	11 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	3	16 92 78 EH	3	16 92 78 EH	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3		
4	8 36		4	10 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	4	14 96 EH	4	14 96 EH	4		4	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John B. Dodge</i>				8091				Certificate No. <i>109829</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <del>15</del> <i>15</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 45	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
2			2	8 45	2		2		2			2		
3			3		3		3		3			3		
4			4	2.50	4		4		4			4		
1908.	1	6 42	1912.	1	3/7/22 50	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
2	8 1		2	GROUP 3	2		2		2			2		
3	4		3		3		3		3			3		
4	4		4		4		4		4			4		
1909.	1	4	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
2	8		2		2		2		2			2		
3	4		3		3		3		3			3		
4	4 42		4		4		4		4			4		
1910.	1	4 44 83	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
2	4 45		2		2		2		2			2		
3	6		3		3		3		3			3		
4	7		4		4		4		4			4		

6-681



NAME: *Dodge, John E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *L. M. Sgt. 22'*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/1/08 - (Cour)* Bureau notified: *2/10/08*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 1, 1908. Payable to widow Mary F. Dodge, Order Nov. 11, 1908*

Former Roll No. *922b* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *632841* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.*

Service: *P' E 19 and D 29 Ia Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1910</i>	<i>8 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 17, 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1917</i>
						<i>19 Feb. 17, 1918</i>	<i>J.</i>
						<i>22</i>	<i>Feb. 17, 1923</i>
						<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *-32 Feb 17. 1920*

Died: *Apr. 3, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920* Accrued order dated **AUG 14 1920**

Remarks: *payable to widow Olive J. Dodge Keithsburg Ill*

Former Roll No. *1956 (ag)* Home: **AUG 19 1920**

6-681

NAME: <i>John E. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>1094482</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907 @ 10</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John G Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>5615<sup>a</sup></i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1910 @ 8</i>						Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>						Remarks: <i>32</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Dodge, John G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6328410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P E 19 Ia Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>28 Jan 91</i>	<i>27 July 91</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Accrued order dated \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *13475* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Dodge John G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001889* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.*

Service: *P 9 17 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>28 Aug 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Res 25</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar 16 - 1913* Bureau notified: **APRIL 4 1913** Cem. card of *April 2 1913*  
as to *Death*

Remarks: *Bellevue 3015*

Former Roll No. *13474(a8)* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>John G Dodge</i>				1956				Certificate No. <i>637841</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>13475</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	JAN 1909	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 AM		2			2			2			2	
	3	8 NT	1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3		1925.	3	
	4	8		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	17 N.T.	1914.	1	CHICAGO	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	HOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07.		2	3/11/10		2			2			2	
	3	GROUP 1		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>John G. Dodge</i>				5616				Certificate No. <i>1001889</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 8(a.g) 12 25</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>1/13 6 mo 72</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>11 HEO</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>8 AM</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>2/14 16.80</i>	1912.	1	<i>4 AM</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>4 JHT</i>		2	<i>5/1 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11 JHT</i>		3	<i>9/10 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>4 ABW</i>		4	<i>10/2 36</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>1 EMS</i>	1913.	1	<i>2/25 93.60</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>9 NT</i>		2	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>18</i>		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 S. E. R.</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>6 HEO</i>		2	<i>Dist. Mar. 16 1913</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>8 N.T.</i>		3	<i>Reported APRIL 4 1913</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>1/13/11</i>		4			4			4			4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

DODGE JOHN H

Certificate No. 895513

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1

Service

Pt I 167 O N G Inf

Disability

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 18 1922			
				Died	Reported
				May 9, 1923	JUN 13 1923
				Remarks:	
				8. <del>1000</del> D	

NAME:

Dodge, John H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 895512

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1917~~

94,230

Service:

Pt I 167 - Onsd

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>32</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	3 June 07	32		JUN 10 1918	
<del>450</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 10</del>	13 Dec 12	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
<del>110</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>6 + 10</del>	20 June 13	Inc 72		Nov. 18, 1922	Jan. 26, 1923
<del>200</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10 + 17</del>					

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1121-02

Home:

6-681

NAME

JOHN H. DODGE.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

895512

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4.72												
JUNE	<del>4.72</del> CHECK CANCELED												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

John H. Dodge

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

895512

Last paid to:

102 JUN 2 1907

Rate:

~~72~~ 72.00

Remarks:

52000 720

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 150
2 7/16 6.93	2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2 2 150
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 1 4	3 3 150
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 12 4	4 4 150
1 9 36	1 11 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1 1 150
2 9 36	2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2 150
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 169.80	3 5 72.8	3 3 150
4 9 36	4 4 38.27	4 4 57	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150
1 11 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1 1 150
2 11 36	2 4 40.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 2 150
3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3 3 150
4 14 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4 4 150
1 11 36	1 4 57	1 4 67.29	1 4 150	1	1 1 150
2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2 2 150
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 94.10	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3 3 150
4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4 4 150



NAME: *Dodge, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *103276* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pch 2" Indpt Batty Kans. Vol L. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>17</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>Dec 14 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>18</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>19 July 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 9. 1921</i>	<i>Aug 6. 1921</i>
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>9 Sept 1914</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Sept 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 4. 1922* Bureau notified *MAR 24 1922*

Remarks: *Rogers, Ark-Mena-ark*

Former Roll No. *812* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *Inez L.* order dated *SEP. 6, 1922*

SEP 10 1922

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Dodge, John M.

Certificate No. *1096350* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt C 1 Me Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *July 25-1925* Reported *AUG 11 1925*

Remarks: *sk*

NAME <i>John H Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1032176</i>							
Last paid to: <i>6-4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-17-18-24-#050</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>560</i>	1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	2	<i>25</i>	<i>1420</i>		2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151</i>
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4		

NAME	JOHN M. DODGE,		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.	1096350		GROUP 3											
Fees	50		RATE— 50											
			1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
SUPERVISOR'S PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY			4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY			4	50	4	50								
MARCH			4	50	4	50								
APRIL			4	50	4	50								
MAY	4		4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4		4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50										

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: Dodge, John M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1096,350 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Pri, C 1 Me. Inf.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>1 mch. '07</del>	<del>14 Oct. '07</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>15 June 1913</del>	<del>16 Feb. 1914</del>
<del>Incr.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23 June 1908</del>	<del>1 Aug. 1908</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Pri.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>	<del>4 Feb. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 94 - BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Dodge, John O ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 72339 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Pvt. Co 9 Me. Inf.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri.	12	29 Jan. 1908	28 Feb. 1908				
Pri.	15 <sup>50</sup>	24 May 1912	29 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13 1913 Bureau notified: APR 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 311 G.R. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John M. Dodge</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1918 8138</u> Certificate No. <u>1096,350</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 17 1920</u> Rate: <u>50</u> Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	9	4 50		2		
	3	11/6	1220		3	27			3	4	63		3	4	90		3	1	4		3		
	4	6	36		4	✓			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	5	36.	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36.		2	5			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	14	4310		3	14			3	4	63		3	4	172		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	7	25		4	2/12	45. 18. 50		4	4	63		4	4			4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	16			3				3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	25 20	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		GROUP 3	1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		TO JUNE 4, 1927		2		
	3	28			3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John O Dodge</u> Certificate No. <u>72,339</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>4/29-6</u> Rate: <u>15 50</u> Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	31-		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	12/6 15 4 46 50		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2			Check No. <u>91703</u> Dated <u>APR 4 1913</u> Canceled.					2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 1		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	8			4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2	9			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						

6-681



NAME: *Dodge, John S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259045* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P and Corp I 62 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9 1907* Bureau notified: *Jan 18 1908*

Remarks: *Ill Com. letter of Dec 9-1907 Accd Cf dated Apr 24/1908 as to Death*

Former Roll No. *8254 (Gen Law)* Home:

NAME: *Dodge, John S* SPECIAL ROT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4520300* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *P. F. 5" Mass. Inf: G. 11" Me. Inf: G. 2nd D.C. Inf and E 20" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Renual</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 2 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fees*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *3*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 9, 1922* Home:





NAME: *Dodge, John T.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *7650* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~Regular Establishment~~

Service: *Smn., Wachuset*

Disability: *1 set. deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 16</i>		<i>27 Aug, 1888</i>	<i>28 July, 1890</i>				
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>				
		<i>1918 Sept 1914</i>					
Fees:		<i>222 8 Sept 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25-1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1918**  
*2-3*

Remarks: *Died May 25 1918 Accrued order dated JAN 25 1919*  
*payable to widow Hettie O. Dodge South Hamilton Mass*

Former Roll No. *7* FEB 8 - 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-577

NAME: *Dodge, John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **9378**

Certificate No. *504846* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri 6 44 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Chr diarr. & res. dis of rectum & dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 1889</i>	<i>24 Oct 1890</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8 Aug 1913</i>	<i>29 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1917</i>	"	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>8 Aug 1918</i>	" " "
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:						<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Inc 72 JUL 27 1920* *SEP 29 1920*  
*Res 72 May 21, 1920* **JUN 15 1921**

Died: *Nov 23 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1921** *Bloomfield*

Remarks: *Gen. Nov 23 1921* Accrued order dated *Apr 27 1922* *Iowa*  
*payable to widow Sarah J. Dodge*

Former Roll No. *7-027* Home: *Bloomfield Iowa*

MAY 11 1922  
OCT 5 1920  
OCT 4 1920 6-681

NAME: 178 JOHN T. DODGE, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 7650																							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 1/2 19				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	✓	✓		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	✓	✓		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	✓	✓		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	✓	✓		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3	11	✓		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	✓			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	✓	1913.	1	4	✓	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	✓		2	23 4 45.58			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4	4 46.50			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	✓		1914.	1	4 46.50		1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	✓		2	4 46.50			2	4 57		2				2				2			
	3	7	✓		3	4 46.50			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4	Inc. 56.53			4	DEAD		4				4				4			

6-677

NAME: John W. Dodge, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 504846																							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 1/2 19.32 19.72				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7 5 15.46			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 46.50			4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	15	72		2	4 57			2	4 57		2	5 25 120		2				2				
	3	8			3	4 57			3	4 57		3	GROUP 1		3				3				
	4	7			4	4 57			4	106.40		4			4				4				

DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Dodge, Jonathan E* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945.6419* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt I 1st Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 Nov 1907</del>	<del>18 July 1907</del>			<del>25-25 July 1912</del>	<del>20 May 1913</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30 21 " 1917	
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died *Aug 5 1918* Accepted order dated *March 5/19*  
 payable to widow *Comma*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 5, 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1733* JUN 27 18 90 Home:

MAR 18

6-681

NAME: *Dodge, Jonathan K.* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134704* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt Co. C. 93rd Ohio Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>		<del>12 17 Sept 1907</del>	<del>7 Dec 1907</del>	REISSUE		<del>Subsequent lost</del>	MAR 8 - 1915
"		<del>18 1 July 1912</del>	<del>9 May 1913</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>24 5 April 1914</del>	"	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *30.5 April 1919*

oto 9

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. GROUP 2** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 FEB 26 1915**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lake Charles La*

Former Roll No. *A 116* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *64 10/19/20*

MAR 10 1915

6-681

NAME: Jonathan E Dodge				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 945649						
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 30 40				Remarks: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4/3 110 67	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	75		2	
	3	40		3	10		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	7		4			4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1	12	1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	15		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	7		3	12		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	16		4	4 75		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10		2	4 20 92		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	10		3			3	4 77 17		3			3	
	4	10		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	9		3	4 75		3	<del>4 90</del>		3			3	
	4			4	4 75		4	GROUP 2		4			4	

NAME: Jonathan N. Dodge				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1134704						
Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 \$ 12. 27 50				Remarks: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	601	1911.	1	3/4 36	1915.	1	11 120 MTH	1919.	1	9 150 CH	1923.	1	
	2			2	12 36		2	9 72 Mt. H.		2	10 120 MTH		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	10 72 Mt. H.		3	11 120 MTH		3	
	4	12 36		4	11 36		4	10 72 MTH		4	11 120 MTH		4	
1908.	1	3/4 36	1912.	1	14 36	1916.	1	9 72 MTH	1920.	1	11 120 MTH	1924.	1	9 50 CH
	2	20 36		2	11 36		2	9 72 MTH		2	9 120 MTH		2	9 50 CH
	3	19 36		3	19 36		3	11 72 MTH		3	11 161 MTH		3	8 50 CH
	4	13 36		4	14 36		4	9 72 MTH		4	13 150 CH		4	Trans. to me.
1909.	1	3/10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	9 72 MTH	1921.	1	12 150 CH	1925.	1	1 Payment Card
	2	14 36		2	65 60 60		2	13 72 MTH		2	13 150 CH		2	
	3	9/11 36		3	4 54		3	14 72 MTH		3	13 150 CH		3	
	4	15 36		4	4 54		4	11 72 MTH		4	13 150 CH		4	
1910.	1	12 36	1914.	1	4 54	1918.	1	9 72 MTH	1922.	1	8 150 CH	1926.	1	
	2	10 36		2	Inc 59.80		2	72 MTH		2	8 150 CH		2	
	3	11 36		3	4 72		3	13 116 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 72		4	16 120 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	



NAME **Dodge, Jonathan K** (3-P. A. 1)  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. **1134704** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pt C 93 Ohio V Inf**  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH	6-6571				
	50	May 1, 1920.								
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged						
				Died	SEP 27 1927	Reported	OCT 19 1927			
				Remarks:						

NAME: *Dodge Jonathan K* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *1134.704* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: **Transferred from FEB 26 1915**  
 Disability: **Group 2 to Group 3**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME JONATHAN K. DODGE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1134704

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	50	50	50	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH							
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH							
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH							
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH							
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH							
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH							
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH							

*Lead 9/27/27*

NAME:

**GROUP 2**

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: Dodge, Joseph C. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 620472 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt H 177 N Y V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 13, 1926	March 13, 1926		

Died: Jan 18, 1927  
Remarks: Letter  
Reported: FEB 12 1927

MAR 25 1926

NAME: Dodge Joseph C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 620472 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Sgt H 177 NY V Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12.25	Feb 07	29 May 07	INCREASE	22.50	Aug 31-1914	Sept-30-1914
Reis	15.3	Sept-09	24 Sept 09		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	MAY 24 1912	11 8	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME

Certificate No. JOSEPH C. DODGE,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 620472

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

733 Joseph C. Dodge

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

620472

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~75~~ ~~72~~ ~~70~~ 50 32

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2	6/21 9 20	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	9 4 50
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	1 4 50
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	5 36	1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	8 36	1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	7 36	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	1923. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	7 36	1911. 4	7 57	1915. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	5 36	1911. 1	5 7	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	6 36	1911. 2	4 57	1915. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1911. 3	4 57	1915. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	
1909. 4	5 42 <sup>00</sup>	1911. 4	4 57	1915. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1911. 2	5 7	1915. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1911. 3	4 57	1915. 3	8 460	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1911. 4	5 64 <sup>47</sup>	1915. 4	4 96	1919. 4		1923. 4	



NAME: *Dodge Joseph D* (S-P. A. 1.) 9422

Certificate No. *715490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Brigade* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 1914</i>	<i>OCT 29 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 1919</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *1510 - East 7th St.*

Died: *3-885 July 29, 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1917**

Remarks: *Pueblo Colo. 1510 East 7th*

Former Roll No. *8-140* Home: **NOV 5 1917** 6-681

NAME: *Dodge Joseph G* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *651805* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pl B. 152 Ill V D.* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Ch diar & res files & dis of rect* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Reis</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>18 Mch 1908</i></del>	<del><i>5 May 1908</i></del>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 18, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1919</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>April 29, 1919</i>	<i>26</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *72 Feb 24, 1922 - July 26, 1922*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1572* Home: 6-681

NAME: Joseph D Dodge				Certificate No. 715491			
Last paid to: 1 OCT 1907 @ 10				Rate: 215 <sup>00</sup> 19 NOV 5 1907 49 <sup>40</sup>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	8	36	1912.	4	7	
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	14		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4	46 <sup>00</sup>
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	3	14		1914.	3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
				1915.	1	4	57
				1915.	2	4	57
				1915.	3	4	57
				1915.	4	4	57
				1916.	1	4	57
				1916.	2	4	57
				1916.	3	4	57
				1916.	4	4	57
				1917.	1	4	57
				1917.	2	4	57
				1917.	3	4	57
				1917.	4	4	57
				1918.	1	4	57
				1918.	2	4	57
				1918.	3	4	57
				1918.	4	4	57
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Joseph G Dodge				Certificate No. 651805			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1276 <sup>00</sup> 35. ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2			1911.	2	3	
1907.	3			1911.	3	3	
1907.	4			1911.	4	3	
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	
1908.	2			1912.	2	3	
1908.	3			1912.	3	3	
1908.	4			1912.	4	3	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	6		1913.	3		
1909.	4	6		1913.	4	4	48
1910.	1	8	fee	1914.	1	4	48
1910.	2	6	46 <sup>40</sup>	1914.	2	4	48
1910.	3	6		1914.	3	4	48
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	48
				1915.	1	4	48
				1915.	2	4	48
				1915.	3	4	48
				1915.	4	4	48
				1916.	1	4	48
				1916.	2	4	48
				1916.	3	4	48
				1916.	4	4	48
				1917.	1	4	48
				1917.	2	4	48
				1917.	3	4	48
				1917.	4	4	48
				1918.	1	4	48
				1918.	2	4	48
				1918.	3	4	48
				1918.	4	4	48
				1919.	1	4	90
				1919.	2	4	90 <sup>33</sup>
				1919.	3	4	96
				1919.	4	4	96
				1920.	1	4	96
				1920.	2	4	96
				1920.	3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	72
				1923.	2	4	72
				1923.	3	4	72
				1923.	4	4	72
				1924.	1	4	72
				1924.	2	4	72
				1924.	3	4	72
				1924.	4	4	72
				1925.	1	4	72
				1925.	2	4	72
				1925.	3	4	72
				1925.	4	4	72
				1926.	1	4	72
				1926.	2	4	72
				1926.	3	4	72
				1926.	4	4	72
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME: *Dodge Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743755* ' *ARMY WIDOW.* Law: **SPECIAL ACT**  
**CITIZEN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *John M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Com Sgt 108 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1007 Adams St  
Chicago Ill*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Dodge Josephine W.* *Dead* *38689* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *474440* ' *ARMY WIDOW.* Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo*

Service: *Asst Surg 15" Me. Vol. Inf.*

*8.3* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>31 Dec. '97</i>	<i>7 Feb. '99</i>			
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Died Jan 17 1918</i>		<i>MAR 25 1918</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>payable to Archer W Dodge</i>			

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *650 Lakeview Ave*

Died: *Jan. 17 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1918* *San Francisco*

Remarks: *1005 - 2<sup>nd</sup> St., San Rafael, Cal* *Calif.*

*Check No. 6318-729. Dated 4 Dec 1918. Cash.*

Former Roll No. *44/7 - 45/10* *MAR 30 1918*

*OCT 31 1918*

6-679

NAME: <i>Josephine Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>1292<sup>a</sup> 743,755</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <del>SPECIAL ACT</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 37	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	7/13 14 80	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	8/9 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
						1923. 1	9 4 60
						1923. 2	10 4 30
						1923. 3	11 4
						1923. 4	12 4 30
						1924. 1	3 1 4 30
						1924. 2	2 4 30
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Josephine H. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>474,440</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>			
				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 3
1907. 2		1911. 2	23 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	21 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2	15 30	1912. 2	17 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3	23 36	1912. 3	16 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	1/4 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	
1909. 1	4/1 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	20 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	DEAD
1910. 2	20 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	REIMBURSE
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	7/16 36 67	1922. 3	REIMBURSE
1910. 4	21 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4	REIMBURSE



NAME **Dodge, Joshua** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **818021** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 10 Mich V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <b>Feb. 11, 1925</b>	Reported <b>MAR 10 1925</b>
				Remarks: <b>Ch- Letter 3/5 25</b>	

NAME: **Dodge Joshua** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **6042** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **818021** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt G. 10" Mich. V. Cav.** **19.836.**

Disability: **1/10** **43054**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Oct '08</del>	<del>Nov. '08</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Sept 28, 1912</del>	
<del>II</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>MAY 25 1912</del>	<del>DEC 18 1912</del>	<del>And</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>" 28, 1916</del>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		<del>II</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	<b>June 16, 1913</b>
Fees:				<del>40 Sept 28 1918</del>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>9710 NL.</b>				Home: <b>5504</b> 6-681			

NAME JOSHUA DODGE,

Certificate No. 818021

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *Joshua Dodge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *818 021*  
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1906* Rate: ~~*4 50*~~ *38 40* 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 29.60	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	ins. 64.20	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 88.60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 112	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Dodge Judson A (insane)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *974* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *789847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *59605 12849*  
 Service: *Psy A 1st Cav* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>5 July 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 24, 1914</i>	<i>June 8, 1914</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 5, 1909</i>	<i>Sept. 23, 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 17, 1912</i>	<i>July 25, 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>ck 7923404 1421-150 - Dir. off</i>				Died: <i>Jan 11, 1922</i>				<i>Feb 20 1922</i>
auth make payable Gen. 1/22				Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:
Died: <i>Aug 16 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 14 1922</b>				
Remarks: <i>Eled Bliss Gen</i>								
<i>Hennepin Co Minn Prob Ct</i>								
<i>ap 12/20 - bond \$1,000 - cf 12/20</i>								
Former Roll No. <i>Auth by 664 with Jan. 1, 1921. Teacher,</i>				Home: <i>12819</i>				<i>Feb 27 1922</i>

NAME: *Dodge Judson F.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *17089* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Ltjmn. Ohio, Richmond, & New Ironsides*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 mch. 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 21-1915</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Aug, 1910</i>	<i>17 Aug, 1910</i>	<i>2250</i>		<i>July 15-1915</i>	<i>mch 24-1915</i>	
Fees:				Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:
Died: <i>Oct. 12, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 1-1915</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9362248 Dated 12/4/10 Canceled.</i>								
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 3 1915</i>				Home:				
<i>14072</i>								

NAME:		Certificate No.												
Judson A Dodge		789847												
Last paid to:		Rate:												
		12 15 25 30												
		Remarks: 40 5072 Ella Bliss Gin												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 45	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	9	744
	2			2	5 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		10	NO CHECK DRAWS 16
	3			3	5 45		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	GROUP 1
	4			4	5 45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 45	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	
	2			2	5 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	5 45		3	4 90		3	4 141		3	
	4			4	8 75		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	1913.	1	4 75	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4		2	4 90		2	21 150		2	
	3	13 36		3	4		3	4 90		3	18 150		3	
	4	15 47 90		4	4		4	4 90		4	17 150		4	
1910.	1	8 45	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	14 150	1926.	1	
	2	6 45		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	25 210 <sup>87</sup>		2	
	3	6 45		3	8 81 <sup>67</sup>		3	4 90		3	18 216		3	
	4	6 45		4	4 90		4	4 128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME:		Certificate No.												
Judson F. Dodge		1111												
Last paid to:		Rate:												
4 June 07 @ 10		12 15 22 50												
		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 NOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 45	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	26 522		2	27		2	4 57		2			2	
	3	5 36		3	12		3	4 62 <sup>22</sup>		3			3	
	4	5 36		4	9		4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4			4	
1908.	1	5	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	GROUP 3	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	5		2	8		2			2			2	
	3	7		3	14		3			3			3	
	4	5		4	4		4			4			4	
1909.	1	5	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	5		2	4 45		2			2			2	
	3	4		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	6		4	4 45		4			4			4	
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 45	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6		2	4 45		2			2			2	
	3	7 38 <sup>00</sup>		3	4 45		3			3			3	
	4	9 45		4	4 45		4			4			4	



NAME: *Dodge Julia Ann* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *443 634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry F*

Service: *7 F 53 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orq</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Feby 95</i>	<i>4 May 97</i>			

Fees: Died *6/26* 19*14* Reimbursement order dated *Sept 23, 1914*  
 payable to *Pattie Burkard*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: *Chicago Ill.*

Died: *6/26/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4362* SEP 29 1914 6-679

NAME: *Williams Julia B* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *2688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Abbridge S. Williams*

Service: *Surg Maj. 2 Batty Vt. & L. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 01</i>	<i>16 Oct 02</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/14/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1916*

Remarks: *Reul under Act 1908 - Check No 9674.687 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia Ann Dodge</i>				1296				Certificate No. <i>443634</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	APR 1911			2				2			
	3			3	7 A B W			3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N D B		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	11 N D B			2				2			
	3			3	22 H E			3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. Y.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2	4			2				2			
	3			3	4 36			3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2	4 36			2				2			
	3			3	4 36			3				3			
	4			4	OGT 9 33 20			4				4			
<i>To date of death -</i>															

NAME: <i>Julia B. Williams</i>				<i>now Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>2688</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act under CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1		36	1919.	1		
	2			2	11 36			2			4 36	2			
	3			3	7 36			3			4 36	3			
	4			4	11 36			4			4 36	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1		<del>4 36</del>	1920.	1		
	2			2	11 36			2			<b>GROUP 2</b>	2			
	3			3	19 36			3				3			
	4			4	14 36			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12 36	✓	2	4		✓	2				2			
	3	13 36	✓	3	4			3				3			
	4	6 36	✓	4	4 36			4				4			
1910.	1	5 36	✓	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	26 36	✓	2	4 36			2				2			
	3	8 36		3	4 36			3				3			
	4	7 36	✓	4	4 36			4				4			



NAME: *Dodge Julia J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859.126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *Coopl. Co. 35 Mass Inf and Sgt No. 19 U. R. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 30, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Benjamin A Sawyer 2/8/19</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Dodge, Julia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *231502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *73893* *2966*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt G, 1 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1886</i>	<i>18 Mar 1887</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia J. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>859126</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

6-681

NAME: <i>Julia M. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>231502</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922			
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			



NAME: *Dodge Julia Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767,087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Coorp. 1<sup>st</sup> Unattached Co. Mass Mil D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 30</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	<i>20 Nov 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ (6-679)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *Dodge, Julia R P* ARMY WIDOW | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier *436866*

Service *Richard I.*

*Col 11 US Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 17, 1895</i>				

Died *Jan 6, 1926 - L*

Reported *FEB 18 1928*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Julia R. P.*

Certificate No. *436866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Richard I.*

Service: *Col. 11. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>17 June 1895</i>	<i>16 Jan 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Juliaetta*

Certificate No. *402607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Justus*

Service: *P & 124 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 93</i>	<i>23 June 97</i>	<i>Dec 3, 1914</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Oct. 8, 1915</i>
Fees:				<i>payable to</i> <i>Mattie E. Caldwell, J.</i>		
				<i># 2131 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 3, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 19 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4370.</i>						

OCT 15 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia R. P. Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>436186</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4-1909</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1907.	1	3/2	90 ✓	1915.	1	4	90-	1919.	1	4	30
	2			1911.	2	12	90 ✓	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	30
	3			1911.	3	11	90 ✓	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	30
	4			1911.	4	11	90 ✓	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	30
	2			1912.	2	13	90 ✓	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	30
	3			1912.	3	19	90 ✓	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	30
	4			1912.	4	15	90 ✓	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	17	90 ✓	1913.	2	4	90 ✓	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3	16	90 ✓	1913.	3	4	90	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	90
	4	12/6	90 ✓	1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	2/9	90 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14	90 ✓	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
	3	29	90 ✓	1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	90
	4	11/18	90 ✓	1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Julietta Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>402607</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	APR	1911	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	1/3	36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	29	24.	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	15	NDB	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		
TO DATE OF DEATH															



NAME: *Dodge Justin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1015377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *PA H. Was Inf.*

Disability: *Wound of abdomen res of operation for appendicitis*  
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Raw</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>24 mch 1906</i>	<i>22 Oct 1914</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 22 1920</i>	<i>MAR 1 1922</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1922</i>	<i>JAN 30, 1923</i>				

Fees: *10 fee RB Hostetter NOV 18/14*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 7 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped May 19, 1906. SER. NO. 3200740*  
*Reenlisted mch 3 1906 FOR 18 DATED 2/4/18 MADE*  
*MAR 20 1922 SER. NO. 3867874 PAYABLE TO TREAS. M. H. ON 12/14/18.*  
 Former Roll No. *1923* 18 DATED *3/4/17* Home: *Dis 7/18/22*  
*OCT 30 1914 PAYABLE TO TREAS. M. H. ON 3/19/17*

6-681

NAME: *Dodge, Justin, R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1015377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *Inv. Sec. AUG 27 1923*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Justin R Wodge					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. 1015377									
Last paid to: 3 mch 1906					Rate: 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	18 N.H.	1919.	1	18	18 NH	1923.	1	9	12 36
	2				2				2	23	18 N.H.		2	4	18 E		2	4	12 B
	3				3				3	10	4 18 N.H.		3	25	18 N.H.		3	11	4 12
	4				4				4	6	18 Div		4	10	18 NH		4	12	4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18 B	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	18		2	10	18 NH		2	2	4 12 40
	3				3				3	4	18		3	13	18 NH		3	3	48 15
	4				4				4		18		4	15	18 DH		4	4	4 15
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	X	18 M.H.	1921.	1	12	18 DH	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	7	18 v		2	10	18 NH		2	6	4
	3				3				3	4	18		3	13	18 NH		3	3	
	4				4				4	15	18 C.H.		4	23	18		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	18 MH	1922.	1	9	18 86.40	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	10	18 MH		2	7	36 DH		2	2	
	3				3				3	5	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	X	4 18 N.H.		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No.												
Last paid to: Aug 4, 1923					Rate: 15					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		



NAME: *Dodge Justin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015347* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Group 1* Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 7 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Dodge Katharine Taylor* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *473489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Dodge Jr.*

Service: *Capt + Col. Maj. C. 24 U. S. Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died: *June 26 - 1919* Bureau notified: JUL 19 1919

Remarks: *Special Act. SEND EXTRA DEPOSITIONS - copy for widow and one for minor*  
*Farmer's Trust Co. of Indianapolis, Ind. - Ind.*

APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF Indiana EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *March 1907*

Former Roll No. *2488* Bond \$ *28* filed & P. B. notified *7/28 1907* *rec'd 5-16-11*

6-679

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <b>OCT 4 1914</b> Rate: <b>6</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.			
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.			
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.			
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Katharine Taylor Dodge War with Spain.</i>				Certificate No. <i>443989</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Sept 4 1906</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act. WIDOW</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	20	192	1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	
	2	7	96		2	9	90		2	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		2			
	3	21	96		3	8	90		3	GROUP 3				3		
	4	12	96		4	8			4	4	90		4			
	1	15	109 96		1	7			1	4	90		1			
1908.	2	X	X	1912.	2	6			2	4	90		2			
	3	X	X		3	16			3	4	90		3			
	4	X	X		4	4			4	4	90		4			
	1	X	X		1	4			1	4	90		1			
1909.	2	21	480	1913.	2	4			2	4	90		2			
	3	11	96		3	4			3	4	90		3			
	4	16	96		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
	1	10	96		1	4	90		1	4	90		1			
1910.	2	10	90	1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3	X	X		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	14	180 90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			

6-881



NAME: *Hodge, Laura S.* (3-P. A. 2.) 18.667

Certificate No. *109.482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Hodge, Jr.*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co 41st Col 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Sept 1910</i>	<i>8 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>inc:</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 3-1916</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Hodge, Laura S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786.335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Albert F. Hodge*

Service: *Captain Co F 39th Regiment United States Colored Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 15, 1914</i>	<i>February 13, 1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 5907205 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1916  
FEB 24 1915  
6-679

NAME: <i>Laura S. Dodge</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 18.667		Certificate No. 709.782											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8.	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7.	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4 <sup>10/23</sup>	36 <sup>72</sup>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	30		4	4	38		4		75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Laura S. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. 786.335																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36 <sup>93</sup>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

T. 18  
6-681



NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Dodge, Lemuel A**  
1034625 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service  
Disability **Pt E I R I L A**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Apr 13 1923	July 11 1923		
				Died <i>May 16, 1924</i>	Reported <b>JUN 6 - 1924</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
Died <i>May 16 1924</i> Accrued order			<b>OCT 7 1924</b>	<i>232 Freeborn Ave. East Providence R. I.</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Mahala Dodge</i>					

NAME **Dodge, Lemuel A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1034625** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pri. E. I. R. I. L. A.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig. 6</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Apr. 1901</del>	<del>25 Nov. 1901</del>	<del>Reis. 13</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Sept. 1912</del>	<del>23 May 1913</del>
<del>Inc. 8</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>June 1908</del>	<del>20 July 1908</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Sept. 1916</del>	
				<del>18</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Sept. 1920</del>	
				<del>21</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Sept. 1925</del>	
Recd. # <i>2</i> <b>Pa. G. K. Sherman, Atty.</b>				<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>29</b>				Home:			

6-681.

NAME LEMUEL A DODGE

Certificate No. 1034625

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	<del>4 72</del>										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

13 31 20

NAME: LEMUEL A. DODGE,

Act of May 11, 1914 8215  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1.034.625

Last paid to: MAR 1908 Rate: ~~5.00~~ 13 x 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 24	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 39	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9	1915. 3 4 39	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 39	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 39	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 10 18	1912. 2 7	1916. 2 4 39	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 23 02	1912. 3 7	1916. 3 4 39	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 10 24	1912. 4 4 24	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 14	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2 4 24 44.50	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 9	1913. 3 4 39	1917. 3 4 45	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11	1913. 4 4 39	1917. 4 4 45	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 39	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 39	1918. 2 4 45	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9	1914. 3 4 39	1918. 3 4 87	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 39	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME (3-P. A. 1a)  
**Dodge Leroy**

Certificate No. **1060403**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp F 8 Minn V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					APR 9 1924
				Remarks: <i>Surg. report returned</i>			

NAME: *Lodge Leroy*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *1060403*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp F 8 Minn V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pys</i>	15	<i>32 Oct '07</i>	<i>10 Feb '08</i>				
<i>Pys</i>	<del>24</del>	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	<del>DEC 19 1912</del>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	30	<i>5 Sept 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

NAME LEROY DODGE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1060403

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Leroy Dodge ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1060463

Last paid to: Rate: ~~5 243040~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 9 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 8 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 9 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 25 17 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1908. 2 11 45	1911. 2 8 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 10 45	1911. 3 8 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 151	1923. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 9 45	1911. 4 9 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4 50
1909. 1 13 45	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 4 50
1909. 2 7 45	1911. 2 4	1915. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 7 45	1911. 3 4 65.80	1915. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 9 45	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 5 45	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150		1929. 1 4 50
1910. 2 9 45	1911. 2 4 90	1915. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 10 45	1911. 3 4 90	1915. 3 4 90.08	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 8 45	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 120.	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		1930. 4 4 50



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Dodge, Le Vant

Certificate No. 1029486      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 177 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	50	May 1, 1920							
				Died <i>Mar 6 1925</i> Reported <b>APR 16 1925</b>					
				Remarks: <i>3-1925</i>					
<i>Mar 6 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>JUN 29 1925</b> payable to widow <i>Mary H. Dodge</i>				<i>44 Jackson St</i> <i>Berea</i> <i>Ky.</i>					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge Le Vant*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *1029486*      **'ARMY INVALID:**      Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. C. 177 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Res 12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>7 Mch 1907</del>	<del>5 Nov 1907</del>				
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>11 May 1908</del>	<del>15 June 1908</del>				
<del>Res 19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>19 Feb 1912</del>					
Fees: <i>atly. none</i>				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			
Fees: <i>atly. none</i>				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Home: <i>Berea Ky</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>19325 Act 6/27/90</i>							

6-681

NAME	LE VANT DODGE,											
Certificate No.											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees	1029486											
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCEL								
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	<b>DEAD</b>									
JULY	4 50	4 50	8 5									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:	<i>Le Vant Dodge</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No.	1029486		
Last paid to:	<i>4 Aug 1907</i>										Rate:	<i>12-15-18-22-32-50</i>		Remarks:	<i>50 ACT MAY 1, 1912</i>
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.					
1		1	13 45	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 96	2	2 4 50	1					
2		2	6 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2					
3		3	17 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	2 4 50	3					
4		4	9 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	2 4 50	4					
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.					
1	7 36	1	8 45	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 96	1	1 4 50	1					
2	6 36	2	8 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2					
3	12 44	3	19 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3	3-4 50	3					
4	6 45	4	11/13 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	4 Trans. to Mo.	4					
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.					
1	5 45	1	4 42 <sup>00</sup>	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1	1 Payment Card	1					
2	6 45	2	4 42 <sup>00</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2					
3	12 45	3	25 66 <sup>92</sup>	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3					
4	6 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4					
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.					
1	7 45	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1		1					
2	10 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2					
3	6 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 84 <sup>60</sup>	3	4 150	3		3					
4	7 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	4 150	4		4					
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			



NAME **Dodge, Levisa V** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **754756** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George E.**

Service **Sgt L 1 Me H Arty** 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct. 6, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>NOV 6 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Dodge Levisa V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754756* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George E. Dodge.*

Service: *Sergt. & "1" Me. Hvy Arty.*

**70**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1912.</i>	<i>MAR 18 1913</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC -4 1916</b> 6-679						

NAME LEVISA V DODGE

Certificate No. 754756

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: LEVISA V. DODGE.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 754756						
Last paid to: 754756										Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	164.80	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 3, 1922



NAME: Dodge, Lewis Henry (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1061558 ARMY INVALID ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt C 10 N Y V. Inf Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	90	Apr 25, 1928	June 29, 1928		
REISSUE	72	Dec. 1, 1926		Died July 26 1929	Reported AUG 13 1929
	90	Sep. 1, 1927	Oct 8 1928	Remarks: <i>CH</i>	* REISSUE TO CORRECT COMMENCEMENT of INCENSE.

Died July 26 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 12 1929  
 payable to widow *Marietta Dodge*  
 804 Cornelia St. Utica N.Y.

NAME: Dodge, Lewis Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1061558 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 28, 1901~~

Service: *Pt C 10 N Y V. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 17 1915</i>	<i>14 Feb 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 17 1915</i>	<i>SEP 16 1915 H</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 17 1920</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 17 1920</i>	
<i>Reisue</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>	<i>32</i>			

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 6 - 1915 6-681

NAME LEWIS HENRY DODGE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. I06I558

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE--	50		65	<del>75</del> 90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	<del>4 90</del>					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					

CHECK CANCELED

69.

NAME:

*Dodge Lewis Henry Dodge*

Certificate No.

*1061558*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*8 17 15 49 82 50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5		2 5		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96		2 10 4 50		2	
3 5		3 6		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 6		4 7 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96		4 12 4 50		4	
1908. 1 7 60 <sup>80</sup>		1912. 1 6		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 3 1 4 50		1	
2 8 36		2 6		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 3 4 50		2	
3 8 36		3 9/13 5 <sup>13</sup>		3 4 57		3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>		3 3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 7 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1 5		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 6		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 16		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 57		1 4 150		1		1	
2 5		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 106 <sup>40</sup>		4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		4		4	



NAME: *Dodge Lewis P.* 16641 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136 669* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Comm-Serg 26. 18 New York Vol Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 Sep 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug. 27. 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 6. 1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 27. 1919</i>	<i>JUN</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Penalty*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16 1919* Bureau notified: **JAN 30 1919** *Letter to Annance 1/24/19*

Remarks:

Died: *Jan 16 1919* Reimbursement order dated: **JUN 15 1919** *2628-48 Ave S.W. Seattle Wash.*

payable to: *Mae Dodge King*

Former Roll No. *ag 25 3* **JUN 20 1919** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594 995* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Simeon, Jr.*

Service: *Pri 6 8 Mass Mil.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>18 July 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/23/13* *RM* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *19 Linden St Salem Mass*

6-679

NAME: Lewis P. Dodge					Certificate No. 1136669				
Last paid to: <i>to 25 Mar 1912</i> Rate: <del>40</del> <i># 23 40</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	DEAD	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	7/7 57.33	1923. 2	
1907. 3	10/10 63.20	1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	Inc 7/6	1923. 3	
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	27 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36.52	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 37	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 51.40	1918. 3	4 116.60	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: LIZZIE DODGE					Certificate No. 3832 594995				
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	1442.568	1921. 2	574/10	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	GROUP 3	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	16	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	15	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Dodge, Fizzie F*

**Certificate No.** *11507/3* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law: GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *Dodge, Solomon*

**Service:** *Pr Ar 15" U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>20 June 1896</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec 23-1916* **Bureau notified:** **JAN 5 1917**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *3255*

6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

**NAME OF SOLDIER:** *Dodge, Loren P*

**Certificate No.** *619317* **ARMY MINORS.** **Law: Act of June 27, 1890.**

**Service of Soldier:** *P B 12 Ill Inf*

**Guardian:**

**Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:**

**Appointment under jurisdiction of:**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Apr 1906</i>	<i>14 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Albert P</i>	<i>14 Apr 1906</i>	<i>17 Apr 1906</i>
				<i>Loren P</i>		<i>23 Feb 1908</i>

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Remarks:** *80¢ due Albert P to be paid for -*  
*Dropd JUL 1914 FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4710.)*  
*Inv. ltr filed with work card*

**Former Roll No.** *30874*

6-678

NAME: *Lizzie F. Dodge* **DEAD** Certificate No. *11507.3*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 20	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 14	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Feb - 1/3*  
6-681

NAME: *Loren O Dodge* Certificate No. **13889** *619317*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **12** Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb. 23 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681



(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Dodge Loren P*

Certificate No. *619317* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June*

Service of Soldier: *P B 12 Ill Inf*

Guardian: */*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Buffalo May 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge Lorenzo A.*

Certificate No. *610432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. I, 2<sup>nd</sup> Vt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>29 June 1891</i>				
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>				

Fees: *No dty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *from app'd 4/1912 Sullivan Court. Prob. Lt*

Bureau notified **MAR 28 1912** *of 7/4/12. Bond \$2000 Paid in install*

Died: *2/20/1912*  
 Reported by Com. *SPECIAL ACT*  
 Remarks: *Died Feb. 20, 1912. Payable to Edwin C. Fisher, Gdn. of widow, Elizabeth T. Dodge, Order June 1, 1912. 186 Pleasant St Worcester Mass*

Transferred to Civil War Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. *7* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Worcester Mass*

6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>CHICAGO</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>LORENZO A. DODGE,</b>										Certificate No. <b>8241</b>									
Last paid to: <b>MAY 1908</b>					Rate: <b>EE. 24</b>					Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
	1				1		<b>472</b>		1				1				1		
	2				2		<b>6</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>5</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>772</b>		4				4				4		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2		<b>5<sup>36</sup> 29 3.60</b>		2		<b>7/12 61.60</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>472</b>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>4</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
	1		<b>11</b>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<b>4</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>8</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>4</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
	1		<b>4</b>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<b>4</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>9</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>6</b>		4				4				4				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Dodge, Lorrissa A**

Certificate No. **928233** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier **George O.**

Service **Pvt. G, 7th Vt. Inf.**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	May 12, 1922	Feb. 6, 1923			
Died <i>Sept. 18, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 7 1924</i>						

Remarks:

FEB 24 1923

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Dodge Louanda* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** | *84356*

Certificate No. *730281* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles R*

Service: *Sgt A 1 Wis Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	26 July 1911	6 Oct 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee Inc	30	May 1, 1920	<i>Apr 23 1919</i>			
<i>None</i>						

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Write*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Lorissa A Dodge

Certificate No.

928,233

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30											
FEBRUARY	4 30											
MARCH	4 30											
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Louanda Dodge

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

30281

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	19 27 20	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Dodge Loueass E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *655858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles O.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *P. A. 5 Co. Res U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1273</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	5			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: *W. A. Lord*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Dodge Louisa A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 815865 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Orvil

Service: Pt A 1 Ore Cav. 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	April 16, 1918			

Died: *Feb. 23, 1927*

Reported: *MAY 22 1927*

Remarks: E. A. Dodge-Gdn.  
Co Ct Coos Co Ore 2/20/15  
Bond \$500; Ev to GAO Feb 1917.

NAME: <i>Louise E. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>655858</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	<b>36</b>	1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75
1908. 2		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75
1908. 3		1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	85.50
1908. 4	<i>49 40 40</i>	1912. 4 8		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90
1909. 2	7	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90
1909. 3	8	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90
1909. 4	6	1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4 4	90
1910. 1	7	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.13	1922. 1 4	90
1910. 2	7	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90
1910. 3	6	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90
1910. 4	6	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
		<i>Louisa A. Dodge</i>			
Fees		<i>815 865</i>			
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
E. A. Dodge-Gdn.					
RATE-	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			Acct filed		Acct filed
JANUARY		<i>24-30</i>	<i>19 30</i>	<i>21 30</i>	<i>20 30</i>
FEBRUARY		<i>19 30</i>	<i>27 30</i>	<i>25 30</i>	<i>23 30</i>
MARCH		<i>19 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>	<i>19 30</i>	
APRIL		<i>18 30</i>	<i>20 30</i>	<i>22 30</i>	
MAY		<i>20 30</i>	<i>23 30</i>	<i>21 30</i>	
JUNE 28	<i>30</i>	<i>24 30</i>	<i>7/21 30</i>	<i>23 30</i>	
JULY 31	<i>30</i>	<i>25 30</i>	<i>8/4 30</i>	<i>24 30</i>	
AUGUST 24	<i>30</i>	<i>22 30</i>	<i>20 30</i>	<i>20 30</i>	
SEPTEMBER 25	<i>30</i>	<i>20 30</i>	<i>22 30</i>	<i>24 30</i>	
OCTOBER 18	<i>30</i>	<i>27 30</i>	<i>19 30</i>	<i>20 30</i>	
NOVEMBER 22	<i>30</i>	<i>25 30</i>	<i>21 30</i>	<i>26 30</i>	
DECEMBER 24	<i>30</i>	<i>23 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 30</i>	

*Letter 4 9-10  
to Bu.  
9/22*



NAME: *Dodge Louisa A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815.865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Orvil* *E. A. Dodge* *Edm*  
*County Court*

Service: *Pr. A. 1. Ore bar* *Co. Co. Oregon Bond \$ 2.00*  
*Ev. filed with Aud'n Feb. 1917*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *Dep*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 1890</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1915</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 17-1916</i>	<i>Apr 16-1918</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Tnc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 9 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Dodge Louise E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3142680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Foster*

Service: *1st Lt & Adj 66 NY V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 July 1890</i>	<i>12 Nov 1891</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dead date not given* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rep by B. H. Van Ness*  
*481 Broadway*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa A. Dodge</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>815.865</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>E. A. Dodge Adm.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Louise E. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>314268</i>														
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4			4		



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Dodge Louise M*

Certificate No. *17555* NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Thomas W*

Service: *Actg Master U S Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>27 Mar 1905</i>	<i>31 Oct 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 16 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 23 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14269</i>						

6-676

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Lucinda J*

Certificate No. *5196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel G. Dodge*

Service: *Cork D. 11<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1886</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1886</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 13 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 30 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1714</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louise M Dodge</i> Certificate No. <i>331</i> <i>17555</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>14269</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>11 N. T.</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	<b>11 A. M. F.</b>			2				2			2		
	3				3	<b>12 S E R</b>			3				3			3		
	4				4		<b>CHICAGO,</b>			4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2		<i>Died Oct 16 1911</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>Reported May 23 1912</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Lucinda S. Dodge</i> Certificate No. <i>3096</i>																		
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>817 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>24 36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>52 36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>26 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>29 36</i>		2		<b>CONCORD</b>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Dodge Lucinda J.*

Certificate No. *565,291*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin H. Dodge*

Service: *Priv. Co., 28<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan'y. 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich 4, 1911.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mich 10, 1911. / Bal. \$36<sup>40</sup> pd Mary L. / Lawyer &amp; Co. May 24<sup>th</sup> 1911. Order May 16, 1911.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Dodge Lucretia*      **6337**

Certificate No. *641 008*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Dodge*

Service: *Co. B, 177. Ohio Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Feb. '08</i>	<i>2 Apr. '08</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 22, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-1081 D MAR 31 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2272</i>						
<i>NOV 3 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda J. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>565.291</i>																
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Lucretia Dodge</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>641 008</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60 27		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		



NAME: *Dodge, Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844.962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of April 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Warren.*

Service: *Pvt C 88<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 1, 1917</i>	<i>May 11, 1918</i>			
		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 18 1918 6-679

NAME *Dodge, Lucy* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *850478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Richard H**

Service: **Pt B 8 Mich Cav** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Feb. 23, 1928*

Reported **MAR 12 1928**

Remarks: Died *2/23* 19 *28* Reimbursement order dated *7/12/28*  
 payable to **F M Parker**  
 125 Monterey Rd  
 South Pasadena Calif.

NAME: <i>Lucy Dodge</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>844.962</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
				MAY 29 246 33				GROUP 1 PAID				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
				JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME	LUCY DODGE											
Certificate No.	850478											
Fees	850478											
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 20					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6-6874



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lodge Lucy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *850,478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Richard H.*

Service: *Priv 93 8<sup>th</sup> Michigan Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>November 28, 1917</i>	<i>August 9, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 20 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lodge Lucy A.* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *375665* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Elisha L.* *Cape Vincent, N.Y.*

Service: *Priv. 26 185 reg 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 July 1890</i>	<i>1 mar 1892</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **.BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *2 July 11* Bureau notified: *1 aug 1911* **4313**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy Dodge</i>												Act of April 19, 1908			Certificate No. <i>850.478</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 = 30</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												AUG 29 180 =											
												TO JULY 4, 1922											
																		Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.					

6-881

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>325665</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.				1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

6-881



NAME: *Dodge Lucy A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *517.8319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob W. Dodge*

Service: *Priv E and Priv Musc 7<sup>th</sup> H. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>8<sup>th</sup> June 1901</del>	<del>3<sup>rd</sup> Aug. 1901</del>			
		<del>12<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1908</del>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1503</i>						

NOV 22 1916 <sup>6-679</sup>

NAME: *Dodge, Lucy H.* **38724** <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>

Certificate No. *64574P* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 9, 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Maurice M.*

Service: *Pr. D. 40 Wis Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Tacoma, Wash. 908 20 9'</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy A Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>517839</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 1/2</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	2 4 30		2	
	3	14	34		3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	11			3	
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	12			4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1		1929.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1		1930.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4	
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Lucy H. Dodge</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>645741</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 19 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>										ACT OF APR. 19, 1908		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2	16	560		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	2 4 30		2	
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1		1930.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												
										Trans. to No. Payment Card.												



NAME: *Widow Lucy L. Dodge* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *188,447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Charles G Hall*

Service: *Pri 11" N-76-Vol Inf* 10 4

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>7 Feb 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Inc 30, May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">OCT 3 1918</span>						

NAME: Dodge, Lucy L (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 188777 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920  
FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles G Hall

Service: Pt D 11 NH Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 26 1926			
Died <i>June 2, 1930</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 20 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Lucy L. Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>188777</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J.</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: <i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 90	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: LUCY L DODGE		JULY 3, 1920												
Certificate No. 188777		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees		Former Widow												
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918												
		GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											50		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Dodge Lucy M.

**Certificate No.** 876 448 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Winslow H.

**Service:** Sgt. G. 33" Mass Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 7-1919	Sept 12-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Fees:</b> No fee						
<b>Transferred from:</b> GROUP				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> March 17, 1923		<b>Bureau notified:</b> APR 12 1923				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> SEP 27 1918						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Dodge Lydia A. | **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** 514 174 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Name of Soldier:** Eben P.

**Service:** Pri A 23

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	18 May 1900	8 June 1901.			
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<b>Fees:</b> INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> May 24 1919		<b>Bureau notified:</b> JUN 12 1919				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 24.						

**BOSTON, MASS. DEC 16 1916**

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy M. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>876448</i>					
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 4 90	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	10 4 30		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>9/27 47.50</i> 11 4		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4			4	
	1			1			1			1	4 75		1	3 11 4 30		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30	1928.	2	
	3			3			3			3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30		4	
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3			3			3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	<b>TO JUN. 4, 1922</b>		4			4	

6-681

NAME: <b>LYDIA A. DODGE,</b>												Certificate No. <i>514,174</i>					
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>						Rate: <i>25</i>						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	9		2	4 36		2	<del>4 75</del>		2			2	
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3			3	
	4			4	8		4	4 36		4			4			4	
	1			1	8		1	4 36		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	10	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 60		4			4			4	
	1	9 36		1	4		1	4 60		1			1			1	
1909.	2	10	1913.	2	X	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	11		3			3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4			4			4	
	1	10		1	4 36		1	4 75		1			1			1	
1910.	2	9	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	9		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Dodge Lydia L.

**Certificate No.:** 766617 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Dana D.

**Service:** 2<sup>nd</sup> and 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. D. 2<sup>nd</sup> Wis Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 1, 1913	Nov 10, 1913			

**Fees:** No fee

**Transferred from:** | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Dec. 17, 1915 | **Bureau notified:** JAN 26 1916

**Remarks:** neck No. 9524219 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Dodge, Lydia H.

**Certificate No.:** 919,697 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** William H.

**Service:** Pvt. Co. B, 11th Reg. Kansas Cav., 1st Lt. & Q.M. 18th Reg. & Capt. Co. K, 18th Reg. U.S.C. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 30, 1921	Sept 27, 1922			

**Fees:** None  
GROUP 2

**Transferred from:** | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** | **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

OCT 3 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Lydia L Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>766617</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>1/10 6/20</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <b>LYDIA H. DODGE</b>				Certificate No. <b>919,697</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>10 16 424</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>1/3-4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

6-681



NAME: *Dodge Lyman F* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No: *19,590* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *U.S.N. Ldsn. 1 Ohio, Cumberland, 2 of Braziliers*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>dec 28-1914</i>	<i>Mch 19-1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1910</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14-1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1919*

Remarks: *1/2 to wife, Elizabeth M. Deserter. Paid under Bureau Order of 23 Apr. 1907.*  
*Discontinued div. of pension. Wife died 7/6/07 - C & 2/7/08-*

**MAR 26 1915**

Former Roll No. *14572* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME: *Dodge Mc Kendree N.* SPECIAL ACT. Civil War. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1039.379* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. 6-143 NY V 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 8 1907</i>	<i>OCT 17 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 18/09</i>	<i>MAR 20 1909</i>				

Fees:

Died: *2/25 1914* Accrued order dated *6/3/14*  
payable to widow *Minnie M.*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/25/14* Bureau notified: *3/23/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Lyman F. Dodge</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 5										Certificate No. <u>19,590</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 27 8</u>				Rate: <u>\$2.15</u>				Remarks: <u>to wife, Elizabeth M. (dies)</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	37	57.70	1919.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	67.50		GROUP 3	2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	67.50			4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.		1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	67.50		2			
	3	11			3	11			3	4	67.50		3			
	4	11			4	24	24.67		4	4	67.50		4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			
	2	11			2	4			2	4	67.50		2			
	3	10			3	4			3	4	67.50		3			
	4	9	36.		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4			
1910.	1	10	38.90	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			
	2	10	45		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2			
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3			
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96		4			

6-677

NAME: <u>McKendree W. Dodge</u> SPECIAL ACT.										Certificate No. <u>1039379</u>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 30</u>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		10 10		2				1923.	2		
	3				3		9 90		3					3		
	4		45.23		4		10 90		4					4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		10 90	1916.	1			1920.		1		
	2		38		2		10 90		2				2			
	3		10 36		3		8 90		3				3			
	4		9 36		4		13 90		4				4			
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		8 10		2		4		2				2			
	3		9 90		3		4		3				3			
	4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4			
1910.	1		9 90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		10 90		2		4 90		2				2			
	3		8 90		3		GROUP 2		3				3			
	4		9 90		4				4				4			

6-681



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Dodge Maggie W**

Certificate No. **293853** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt H 6**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1928				

Died *Jan 26 1929.*

Reported **FEB 21 1929**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Maggie W.*

Certificate No. *293853* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri H 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Aug, 1890</i>	<i>11 June, 1891.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Fees:	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *10 7*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME **MAGGIE W DODGE**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **293853**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act April 19, 1908 3805

NAME: **MAGGIE W. DODGE.** Certificate No. **293853**

Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: ~~12 25 30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 13	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 15	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 95.50	1912. 3 13	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
 Payment Card.



NAME **Dodge Mahala** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **953058** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Name of Soldier **Lemuel A**

Service **Pt E 1st R I L Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jun 13 1924</b>	<b>Oct 7 1924</b>			
Died <b>Oct 27 - 1925</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 7 1925</b>						
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: right;">10/27 1925 Reimbursement order dated 5-14-26          Warren A. Reynolds          232 Freeborn Ave.          East Providence          R. I.</p>						

NAME: **Dodge, Margaret** (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD.** ~~12-3-35~~

Certificate No. **5416** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **John C.**

Service: **Pt F 56 OVI**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>8</b>	<b>20 Oct 1862</b>	<b>18 May 1867</b>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Mar 1886</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>Fees</b>	<b>INC.</b>	<b>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Aug. 24, 1918.</b>				Bureau not filed: <b>SEP 13 1918</b>		
Remarks:						
Died <b>Aug 24 1918</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>FEB 15 1919</b>						
No pay to <b>Rosa Dodge R. I. Minford O.</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>277 DEC -4 1916 MAR 6 1919</b>						

NAME	Mahala Dodge											
Certificate No.	953058											
Fees	none											
	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30		25-24							
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER		20, 111	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:	Margaret Dodge										CIVIL WAR WIDOW	12-335	Certificate No.	5416	
Last paid to:	DEC 4 1908										Rate:	42	25	Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.					
1		1	9 36	1	4 36	1	20 67 50	REIMBURSEMENT.							
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	16								
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	GROUP 3								
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4									
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.					
1		1	8 36	1	4 36	1									
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2									
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3									
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4									
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.					
1	9 36	1		1	4 60	1		1		1					
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2		2					
3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3					
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4		4					
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.					
1	10 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1		1					
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2					
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	<del>4 75</del>	3		3		3					
4	13 36	4	4 36	<b>DEAD</b>											



NAME: **Dodge, Margaret A.** (8-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **443411** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: **John**  
 Service: **Pvt G. 199 Pa**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Feb 1896	17 May '97			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fee INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **Dodge Margaret A.** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **443411** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **John**  
 Service **Pt G 199th Pa Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<b>June 4 - 1929</b>				
Reported		<b>JUN 13 1929</b>				
Remarks:						

NAME: *Margaret A. Dodge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *443411*

MAILED to: *4-1909* Rate: *1-25-30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36 ✓	1912. 1 4 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 30
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME MARGARET A. DODGE, Certificate No. 443411 Act of May 1, 1920

Rate 30

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

6-4574

*6-06113*



NAME: **Dodge, Margaret A** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **514512** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: **Edson A**  
 Service: **P 26 133 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 Aug 1900	13 June 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>6753</b>						

NAME: **Dodge Maria J** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 WIDOW-CIVIL WAR  
 SPECIAL ACT  
 Certificate No. **203909** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: **Frank M**  
 Service: **Pt A 8 NY Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis	30 40 50	May 1, 1920 JUNE 1, 1928 May 24 1928	Aug 7 1928			
Died: <b>Oct, 3, 1930.</b>						
Reported: <b>OCT 24 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Margaret A Dodge</i>				3140				Certificate No. <i>514512</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 N.T.	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 60
	2			2	12 43H		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30
	3			3	11 A M		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 A M F	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2			2	10 D D.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3	JUL 1908		3	15 B E R		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	8 N D S		4	10 N D S		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	11 A B W	1913.	1	4 L G	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	12 A B W		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	15 S E R		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	8 S. E. R	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9 N. D. B		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	11 H. E. R.		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		4	

NAME		WIDOW-CIVIL WAR												
Certificate No.		SPECIAL ACT of May 1, 1920												
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
		GROUP 3												
RATE—	30	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						

6-3574

4 50 - chk. let. to bill. 11/24.  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Maria J.*

Certificate No. *203,909* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~2010~~ **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank M. Dodge*

Service: *Pr. A. 8. N.Y. Co.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>22 July 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~447~~ DEC 15 1916

JAN 10 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Dodge Maria S**

Certificate No. **204190** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Ezra H**

Service: **Pt G 1 Me H A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Mar. 20, 1927*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Maria J. Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>203909</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 90
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		1	10 4 30
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		2	11 4
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		3	12 4
	1			1	6 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		4	3 1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	6 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	1	2 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		2	3 4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36 <sup>93</sup>		4	4 90		3	4 4 30
	1			1	4 36		1	4 60		1	4 90		4	5 4
1909.	2	9 36	1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	1	2
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		2	
	4	13 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		3	
	1	19 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		4	
1910.	2	9 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	1	1
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		2	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		3	
													4	

NAME		MARIA S DODGE											
Certificate No.		204190											
Fees		204190											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Dodge Maria S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *204.190* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Ezra H. Dodge*

Service: *Priv. G. I., Me. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>31 Jan'y. 1884</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

NAME *Dodge Marietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1648492* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of soldier *Lewis H*

Service *Pt C 10 N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 7 1929</i>	<i>Sep 12 1929</i>			
Died		<i>Nov. 11, 1930. 12-12-30</i>				
Reported		<i>DEC 12 1930</i>				
Remarks:						

6-678





NAME: <i>Maria S. Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>204190</i>																
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT 1912</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																								

NAME	Marietta Dodge											
Certificate No.	1648492											
Fees	none											
RATE-	61											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4 30				
FEBRUARY								4 30				
MARCH								4 30				
APRIL								4 30				
MAY								4 30				
JUNE								4 30				
JULY								4 30				
AUGUST								4 30				
SEPTEMBER							23 27	4 30				
OCTOBER							4B 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER							4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER							4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Dodge, Martha C**

Certificate No. **12 446** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Mexican war.**

Name of Soldier **Augustus E.**

Service **Pt C Mormon Battln**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Feb 20, 1925 - R*  
 Reported **MAR 17 1925**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Dodge, Martha C.* **45148**

Certificate No. *12,446* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Mexican War**

Name of Soldier: *Augustus E.*

Service: *Pvt. C Mormon Battln*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>						
<i>Q.</i>		<del><i>8 19 June, 1900</i></del>	<i>12 Aug. 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1918 Nov 6-1917</i>				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Troquerville, Utah G. Del.*

Former Roll No. *118/2-148*

6-679



NAME	MARTHA C DODGE											
Certificate No.	12446											MEXICAN WAR
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: <i>Martha C. Dodge</i> Mexican War										Certificate No. <i>12,446</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>20</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>Widow</b>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	17 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	2 4 30	2	
3	11 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 101	3	3 4 30	3	
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	7 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	6 4	2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	7 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Dodge, Martha E.* 73935 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *522960* ARMY WIDOW. 2161 6 AON

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *Pri E, 13 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Sept 1900</i>	<i>16 Nov 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>July 7-1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Dodge Martha D.* 81159 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *362476* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Pri. K. 1 Wis. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/3/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4466</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Martha E. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>522960</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD-RETTED NOV 9 1917</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2		<b>6 36</b>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>9 36</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha J. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>362476</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	///	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>OCT 36</b>		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>12 36</b>		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<b>12 36</b>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>14 36</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>14 36</b>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>14 36</b>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<b>9 36</b>		2	<del>4 36</del>			2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>14 36</b>		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Martin N.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *542873* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. Co. 13<sup>th</sup> Vt. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1890

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. 10</i>		<i>Aug. 1910</i>	<i>17<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1910</i>	<i>Pri. 19</i>		<i>22<sup>nd</sup> May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>
				<b>Inc.</b>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>Aug 8 1915</i>	<b>OCT 29 1915</b>
					<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: *None* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: **NOV 10 1915** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Dodge, Martin N.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **842883** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 13 Vt V Inf.**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>			

Died *June 6 1927* | Reported **JUL 11 1927**

Remarks: *Ch 19*





NAME: *Dodge Martin N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *842583* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. G. 13<sup>th</sup> W. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1892</i>	<i>25<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1897.**

Former Roll No. *2985* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) **6457**

Certificate No. *459-629* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Perkins A. Dodge*

Service: *Co. K. 27<sup>th</sup> Mass V.I.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>18 May 94</i>	<i>23 Feb 98</i>
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>	
<i>Dupl 8</i>		<i>18 May 94</i>	<i>31 Oct 08</i>

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT.** Transferred to:

Died: *Deceased Aug 23-09* Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2331*

6-679



NAME: <i>Martin N. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>842553</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>										Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36.</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36.</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36.</i>		3				3				3		
	<b>GROUP 1</b>				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>459.629</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 5 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 on Permit</i>										Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>3/17/10 37 00 Resig</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *84498*

Certificate No. *745814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Corp 6 10 Mis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>76</i>						
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>4 Mar 1912</i>	<i>JUL 23 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Write*

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Dodge Mary A*

Certificate No. *12 780* NAVY WIDOW Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW*

Name of Sailor: *Francis A Dodge alias Charles Davis*

Service: *Seaman Clara Dolsen Winnebago Brandywine trans from*

*Pt Unassigned 11 N H Vol Inf*

				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb 28, 1926*

Reported: *MAR 6 1926*

Remarks:





(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Dodge, Mary A.**

Certificate No. **711727** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Warren W**

Service **Sgt H 67 N Y V Ind & D 65 N Y V Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 31, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>AUG 11 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: **Dodge Mary A.**

Certificate No. **12,780** | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Sailor: **Francis A. Dodge alias Charles Davis**

Service: **Seaman "Clara Dolson" - "Winnebago" - "Brandywine" - tr from Pri. Mass. 11 N.Y. 17c Inf.**

**73** ISSUES

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Drig</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3 Mch, 1898</b>	<b>22 Nov, 1898</b>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL, 1908</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>68. BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-576



NAME MARY A. DODGE,

Certificate No. 711727

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: MARY A. DODGE, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.												Certificate No. 12,780			
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: <del>8</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 30	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	13			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	12			3	4 86			3	4 75
		4				4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75
1908.		1	13 24			1	6			1	4 36			1	4 75
		2	11 30	1912.		2	12			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3	15 36			3	20			3	4 36			3	4 95.50
		4	12			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90
1909.		1	12			1	4			1	4 60			1	4 90
		2	11	1913.		2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90
		3	15			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90
		4	11			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4	4 90
1910.		1	12			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90
		2	10	1914.		2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90
		3	13			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4	12			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Dodge, Mary A*

**Certificate No.** *703351* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Act 1285*

**Name of Soldier:** *Dodge, Alfred*

**Service:** *Pt B 5" Ga. V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>124 Dec 1909</i>	<i>3 June 1910</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Dodge, Mary A* | **SPECIAL ACT**

**Certificate No.** *703351* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Act 1285*

**Name of Soldier:** *Dodge, Alfred*

**Service:** *Pt B 5" Ga. V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev. 20</i>		<i>27 May 1917</i>	<i>15 June 1918</i>			
<i>INC</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 1917</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Aug. 22. 1917</i>			<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>NOV 20 1917</i>		<b>Check No:</b> <i>5460530</i> <b>Dated:</b> <i>NOV 4 - 1917</i> <b>Canc:</b>	
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>703351</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 19 1906</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
						9									
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	SPECIAL			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Dodge</i>				<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				Certificate No. <i>703351</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		
											4 60				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		
	3				3	20			3		4 60		3		
	4				4	14			4		60		4		
											60				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		
	4				4		60		4		60		4		
											60				
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4		

NAME: *Dodge Mary B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Harven B.*

Service: *Capt. 16.67.24 85 Army 1935 27.28*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 Sept 1916</i>	<i>12/1/16</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *H. J. Berlin*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Dodge Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848 3/11* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Elbridge C.*

Service: *Priv. 12<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES. <i>married 1898-</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 6-1916</i>				
		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>July 2-1918</i>			

Fees: *Mr. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 7/25/18*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 12, 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1918** No. *13425-BA* Dated *Aug 5, 1918*

Remarks: *Sent to Auditor 9-21-18*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A. Dodge</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>111 127</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 190.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	14.03		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		30		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		30		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

*42/16-see*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>Mary A. Dodge</i>												ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			Certificate No. <i>848311</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Rec 7/25 31733*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: *Dodge Mary P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *304301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Dodge*

Service: *First Lieutenant and Quartermaster 5-2 Penn. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 20 Feb, 1891</i>	<i>15 Sept, 1891</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21 1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1914** *1801 - 8*

Remarks: *H. Spencer Haskell Gdn. EVIDENCE FILED Feb 1912 WASHINGTON DC Mass.*  
*Said \$2500 filed & P. B. notified 3/22 1912*  
*340 Main St.*

Former Roll No. *1668* *Worcester Mass.* 6-679

NAME: *Dodge, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *72850* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Pri. A. 3 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1867</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
		<del><i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i></del>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6. 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 3777309 Dated 4 June 17. Canceled 3.0*  
*4424565 " 4 June 17 " 9.2 (Out Check)*  
*5057360 " 4 Sept 17 - " 3.0*  
*5675372 " 4 Dec 17 " 2.0*

Former Roll No. *6* **NOV 27 1918** 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary P. Dodge</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>304311</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1906</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>St. Spencer Haskell, Conn.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4/8 153</i>	1911.	1		<i>15</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>X X X</i>		2		<i>16</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>23 102</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>18 51</i>		4		<i>4/2/12</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1911.	1		<i>23 4du</i>	1915.	1		<i>3-16 -</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>20 51</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>44 51</i>		3		<b>DEAD.</b>		3				3		
	4		<i>46 51</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>X X</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>X X</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>18/20 153</i>		4		<i>11-30</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>19</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>28</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Dodge</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>72830</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 20 20</i>				Remarks: <i>1347</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<del><i>4 60</i></del>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<del><i>4 60</i></del>		2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3		<del><i>4 60</i></del>		3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<del><i>4 60.67</i></del>		4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Mary E*

Certificate No. *301495* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William J. Dodge*

Service: *1st and 2nd Master M. V. and 10th Me Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 <sup>th</sup> July 1890	5 <sup>th</sup> Sept 1891			
<i>INCISE</i>	12	19 <sup>th</sup> Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18, 1912* | Bureau not filed: **JAN 30 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1549* | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Mary E*

Certificate No. *6151890* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Clinton H.*

Service: *Pri. D 52 Mass Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	24 Jan, 1906	24 Sept, 1906	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *127* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>311495</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	<b>CONCORD</b>				1916.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>34</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2				2			1917.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2				2			1918.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>MARY E. DODGE,</b>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>		Certificate No. <i>3986</i>		Certificate No. <i>615,590</i>	
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>					Rate: <b>12 2-30</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1919.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>
	3				3	<i>18</i>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>			1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		1	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>			1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		1	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<b>4</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>61.13</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		1	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		1	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>
	2	<i>7 1/4</i>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>
	3	<i>10 1/2</i>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Dodge, Mary E**

Certificate No. **737379** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John B.**

Service: **Pt L 14 Inf & L 1 H Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 18, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>APR 8 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *737,379* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *at April 12, 1923.*

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Pri L, 14 Inf. and L, 1 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>25 July 1911</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1912</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>10. Pd J. B. Cralle &amp; Co., attys.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-679



NAME **MARY E DODGE**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**737379**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6874												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Mary E. Dodge</i> Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>737,379</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>3986-3</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 87.60</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>W</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>Y</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: *Dodge Mary E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *809.988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*  
*Act of April 1913, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George J*

Service: *2 Class Music Band 99 N. Y. Inf.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1916</i>	<i>June 29, 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *93 - July 15, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 11 1916* DEC 16 1916 6-679

NAME Dodge, Mary F (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 665462 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: QM Sgt 22 Mass 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov. 13, 1926*

Reported *DEC 20 1926*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary E. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>809988</i>				
Last paid to:										Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Remarks:				
1907.										1919.				
1 1										1 4 75				
2 2										2 <del>4 75</del>				
3 3										3 GROUP 3				
4 4										4				
1908.										1920.				
1 1										1 <i>yr</i>				
2 2										2 <i>7/26/14. ✓</i>				
3 3										3 <i>4 36</i>				
4 4										4 <i>1/6/17 - 36</i>				
1909.										1921.				
1 1										1 4 60				
2 2										2 4 60				
3 3										3 4 60				
4 4										4 4 69.67				
1910.										1922.				
1 1										1 4 75				
2 2										2 4 75				
3 3										3 4 75				
4 4										4 4 75				

6-681

NAME MARY F DODGE												
Certificate No. 665462												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
CHECK CANCELED												

6-5574

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Dodge, Mary F.*

**Certificate No.** *665,462* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *John E.*

**Service:** *L. M. Sgt. 22*

*73* ISSUES

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** | **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *DEC 248 54910* | **BOSTON, MASS** | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Dodge, Mary F.*

**Certificate No.** *729147* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Dodge, Thomas B.*

**Service:** *Pr AY 50 Mo V Q*

ISSUES

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8 Aug 1911</i>	<i>11 Sept 1911</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

**Fees:** *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

**Transferred from:** *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** | **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *Orig* | 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary F. Dodge</i>				Act. April 19, 1908 4002				Certificate No. 665,462			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>FR 25</del> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/3	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	20	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary F. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. 729147							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>FR 25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>no fee</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 34 40	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Mary J.*

Certificate No. *266434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Horace S. Dodge*

Service: *Pri. Co. 15th W. Vt. Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 May 1876</i>	<i>22 Feb 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1755* DEC 8 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *651126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis S. Dodge*

Service: *Major US Army - Capt L 2nd US Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>FEB 20 1908</i>	<i>JUL 10 1908</i>			
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>MAR 19 1923</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 9 '23

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>266434</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72. 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>5 66.93</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary H. Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Regular Establishment</i>				Certificate No. <i>651126</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 75</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 25</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 25</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 25</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 25</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>24 86.67</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 25</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>15 75</i>	1912. 3	<i>12</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 25</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 25.75</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 B 30</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 75</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 75</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>16</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Dodge, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595.506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mar*

Name of Soldier: *Myron L.*

Service: *Pt Ft My V H A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17 30</i>	<i>Aug 03</i>	<i>28 July 05</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4, 1916* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Dodge Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *710771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 13 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan Dodge*

Service: *Capt 10-13 Regt Md Bri Co-7 Regt Vt Vols Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig No 2</i>		<i>8 Sept 1910</i>	<i>26 Oct 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *11/15/17* Bureau notified: **1 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>595506</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	10		36	1			36	1				1				
	2			2	8			2	4		36	2				2				
	3			3	8			3	4		36	3				3				
	4			4	9			4			36	4				4				
1908.	1			1	9			1	4		36	1				1				
	2	8	36	2	11			2	4		36	2				2				
	3	9		3	11			3	4		36	3				3				
	4	12		4	9			4			36	4				4				
1909.	1	6		1	4			1	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1				1			
	2	7		2	4			2				2				2				
	3	12		3	4			3				3				3				
	4	7		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	17		1	4		36	1				1				1				
	2	8		2	4		36	2				2				2				
	3	11		3	4		36	3				3				3				
	4	11		4	4		36	4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Mary J. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>710771</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1				1				1			
	2			2	11		36	2				2				2			
	3			3	7		36	3				3				3			
	4			4	6		36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	11		36	1				1				1			
	2			2	10		36	2				2				2			
	3			3	8		36	3				3				3			
	4			4	9		36	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1				1				1			
	2			2	4			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	4		36	1				1				1			
	2			2	<del>4</del>		<del>36</del>	2				2				2			
	3			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>				3				3				3		
	4	11	10 40	4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dodge, Mary J.

Certificate No. 734090      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H. Dodge      **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Service: Pvt. E 111 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>75</u>						
<u>Orig. 12</u>		<u>11 Oct. 1911</u>	<u>19 Dec. 1911</u>			
<u>INC. 20</u>		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
<b>Int 30</b> <u>May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 3, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 9 1922</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>Pinesville, Pa</u> <b>NOV 7 1916-679</b>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Dodge, Mary Jane

Certificate No. 667508      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Wilson

Service: Pt L & B N Y V H A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>Dec 12, 1923</u>						
Reported: <u>JAN 16 1924</u>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <u>Mary J. Dodge</u>												Certificate No. <u>734090</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 <del>30</del> 30</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	80		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	33.20	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	H			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME <u>MARY JANE DODGE,</u>												Certificate No. <u>667508</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
												<b>GROUP 1</b>			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6574	
JANUARY			<del>30</del>	<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>											
FEBRUARY															
MARCH	4														
APRIL	4														
MAY	4														
JUNE	4 30														
JULY	4 30														
AUGUST	4 30														
SEPTEMBER	4 30														
OCTOBER	4 30														
NOVEMBER	4 30														
DECEMBER	4 30														

3-1081  
2-1/2

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME** *Dodge Mary Jane*

Certificate No. *1667508* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Wilson* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P. L. & B. 2 M.P. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>25 Nov 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Not atty.</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. **JAN 12 1917** 679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** Dodge, Mary Josephine

Certificate No. *421624* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph W.**

Service **Sgt F 23 Mass** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>July 27, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 12 1925</i>						
Remarks:						





NAME: *Dodge Mary Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421624* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.*

Service: *Sgt. F 23*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 July, 1895</i>	<i>18 March, 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**OCT 23 1916**

Former Roll No. *52* BOSTON, MASS (6-679)

NAME: *Dodge Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *920983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *Pr. G. 39" Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ (6-679)



NAME: MARY JOSEPHINE DODGE,					Act April 19, 1908 1018 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 721624																			
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: <del>25</del> 25 30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	90		1927.	1			
	2					2	5				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3	7				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	30			3			
	4					4	4				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	5			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2	10				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3	11				3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	4	30			3			
	4					4	4				4	5	58.93			4	4	90			4	4	30			4			
1909.	1	9	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1	4			1929.	1			
	2	10				2	4				2	4	60			2	4	90			2					2			
	3	4				3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3					3			
	4	13				4	4	36			4	4	69.87			4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1	5			1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	6				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2			
	3	10				3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4	5				4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4					4			

NAME: Mary M. Dodge					Certificate No. 420983																								
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Dodge, Mary M.**

Certificate No. **920983**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William G.**

Service **Pt G 39 Mass Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS; \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec 15, 1921 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died <i>July 22, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>AUG 11 1926</b>						

Remarks: *Died 7/22/26 Reimbursement order dated 12-1-26 payable to Susan A. Hunt 47 Franklin St. Salem Mass.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Mary S.*

Certificate No. *655.051*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Dodge, Oscar*

Service: *Pt. C. 105 Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>13 Aug 1908</i>			
	INC. 25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1510* 6-679



NAME MARY M DODGE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

920983

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Co  
9-1081  
2/7/29

NAME: <i>Mary S Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>655051</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	38		2	4	75
	3		15		3		15		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		28		4		28		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1		15	1912.	1		15	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2		15		2		15		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		24		3		24		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4		11		4		11		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3		4		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		4 36		4		4 36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1		38	1914.	1		38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		38		2		38		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		38		3		38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		9		4		38		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

Trans. to Mp.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Dodge Mary J.*

**Certificate No.** *274960* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *GENERAL LAW.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Albion S. Dodge*

**Service:** *Priv. F. 28" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1890</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Oct. 1911* | **Bureau notified:** *21 NOV. 1912 Agt's card.*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *AUGUSTA.*

6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME** *Dodge Matilda*

**Certificate No.** *963969* | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

**Name of Soldier** *Albert A*

**Service** *Pt G 52 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 22 1925</i>	<i>Jul 30 1925</i>			

**Died** *Oct. 27, 1928*

**Reported** *NOV 15 1928*

**Remarks:**



NAME: <i>Mary V. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>274960</i>					
Last paid to: <i>7 SEPT. 1911</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>1 GROUP 3</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>Matilda Dodge</b>												
Certificate No. <b>963969</b>												
Fees <b>✓ \$10 Fay F Root 8/5/25</b>												
DATE OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE-- <b>30</b>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			<sup>2</sup> fee 92	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

**CHECK CANCELED**

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Dodge, Matilda*

**Certificate No.** *364572*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Frederick D.*      **DEAD**

**Service:** *Coh 3<sup>rd</sup> Batty Iowa Lt. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 Feby 1893</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>14 Dec 1912</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>3-798 1/4 - 1/6/13</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>378.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Dodge Matilda H*

**Certificate No.** *553280*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Hobart R Dodge*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Co 22 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>90</i>						
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.</i>						
<i>Me 20</i>		<i>Feb. 7, 1917</i>	<i>29 May 1903</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Me 17, 1917</i>			
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>Pittsburgh</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>336a. J.</i>						

**MAR 26 1917**  
6-679



NAME: <i>Matilda Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>364572</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		<i>444</i>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>KNOXVILLE,</i>	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>GRANT</i>			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Matilda B Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>553280</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <del><i>25</i></del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>			3			
	4				4	<i>17</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2			
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3					3			
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4			
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2			
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3			
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4			
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2			
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3			
	4	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4					4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Dodge, Matilda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765, 733* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison A. Dodge*

Service: *Pvt. & 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. A. 39<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf. and  
Pvt. Co. H. 6<sup>th</sup> Veteran Reserve Corps.*

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July, 1913</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 31-1917</i>	<i>May 19-1917</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *\$10 - Frank E. Farnham, Peabody, Mass. Pd. 12-13*

*Wrs.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 14, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-18-22 - JUN 19 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 29 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Dodge, Matilda M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9393* ARMY WIDOW. Law *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo J.*

Service: *Pvt. D, 52<sup>nd</sup>*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1867</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 3, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* 6-679



NAME: <i>Matilda J. Dodge</i> <i>Adopted 10 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>765.753</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <del>21</del> <b>25 30</b>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

6-681.

NAME: <i>Matilda M. Dodge</i> <i>1354</i>				Certificate No. <i>9393</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <b>25 30</b>			
Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 12	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 9	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 5	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 13	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 15	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 9	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 9	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 12	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME **Dodge Olive C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **438371** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph O.**

Service **Pt G 12 Me Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 13, 1924*

Reported **JUL 8 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *Dodge Olive C* (3-P. A. 2.) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *438.371* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph O. Dodge*

Service: *Pvt. G, 12<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>June 1895</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1897</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb. 1911</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1911</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679



NAME

OLIVE C. DODGE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

438371

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Olive C. Dodge*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

438371

Last paid to:

SEPT 1912

Rate:

25 30

~~20~~ (~~25~~)

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 60	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROUP 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dodge Olive I.

Certificate No. 891,201 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John G. Dodge

Service: Pvt. Co. E, 19th, and Co. D, 29th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	April 30, 1920	Aug. 14, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 19 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge Oliver

Certificate No. 551130 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P N 151 9th Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 12-1907 Bureau notified: July 3-1907

Remarks: Com. letter of July 1-1907 as to death Acad dated June 6, 1908

Former Roll No. 13 918 (a 8) Home:

6-681



NAME: Olive I. Dodge Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 891,201									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	91 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	92 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	93 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	94 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	95 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	96 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	97 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	98 4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	99 4 90	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	100 4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	101 4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	102 4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	103 4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	104 4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	105 4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	106 4 90			4	
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Oliver Dodge										Certificate No. 551130									
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)					Rate: 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	5/21 4 <sup>10</sup>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	Died June 12 1907	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	Reported July 3-1907			2				2				2				2	
		3	6/19 34 50			3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Dodge, Oliver H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164 259* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr 6" Mo V. & x Battery & 1" Mo Vol L.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 6 Feb 1914</del>	<del>28 Feb 1914</del>		<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>
		<del>15 6 Feb 1912</del>	<del>17 Feb 1912</del>				
<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS JAN 13 1913</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 20 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 3 1918</b>		<b>8-1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home: <i>10/2/14 - 20. H 12/2/14</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Oliver H. Dodge* Certificate No. *1164.259*

Last paid to: Rate: *19* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Transferred to Washington 13 Jan 1913*

6-681



NAME: <i>Oliver H. Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1164259</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.00</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>12 57 D.H.</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2	<i>10 35 20</i>			2	<i>12 57 D.H.</i>			2				2					2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>16 57 DH</i>			3				3					3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>14 57 DH</i>			4				4					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>14 57 DH</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1							
	2				2	<i>9 44 50</i>			2	<i>16 57 DH</i>			2				2					2				2		
	3				3	<i>3 19 50</i>			3	<i>12 57 DH</i>			3				3					3				3		
	4				4	<i>JAN 28 1907 D.H.</i>			4	<i>12 57 DH</i>			4				4					4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>21 D.H.</i>	1917.	1		<i>10 57 DH</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1							
	2				2	<i>0 D.H.</i>			2	<i>8 57 DH</i>			2				2					2				2		
	3				3	<i>10/1 57 DH</i>			3	<i>13 57 DH</i>			3				3					3				3		
	4				4	<i>18 Dis 57</i>			4	<i>12 57 DH</i>			4				4					4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>12 57 D.H.</i>	1918.	1		<i>14 57 DH</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1							
	2				2	<i>15 57 D.H.</i>			2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2					2				2		
	3				3	<i>16 57 D.H.</i>			3				3				3					3				3		
	4				4	<i>19 57 D.H.</i>			4				4				4					4				4		

NAME: **GROUP 2** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Dodge Olivia L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **796467** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Corp G 3 Wis Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						

Died *March 7, 1926*

Reported **APR 9 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Dodge, Olivia L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796.467* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 10 1920**

Name of Soldier: *George W. Dodge* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corporal Co G 3<sup>rd</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>September 2, 1914</i>	<i>September 18, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<i>INC.</i>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 12 1917**  
**OCT 4 1915** 6-679



NAME OLIVIA L DODGE  
Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 796467

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Olivia L. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>796.467</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Ellie J.* 2444

Certificate No. *5480678* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri H. 4 Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>10 Mch 1903</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 3, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 21 1922</b>				
Remarks:				<i>Charles City Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>2-618</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *130*  
**Dodge Ora E**

Certificate No. *53181* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Marion M. Becler* **FORMER WIDOW**

Service: **Capt B 13 Kans Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	<i>130</i>			
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: <i>Mch. 24. 1928</i> +						
Reported: <b>APR 12 1928</b>						
Remarks:				Died <i>3/24/</i> 19 28 Reimbursement order dated <i>6/5/29</i> payable to: <b>Cora M Dobbs</b> <b>2908 Logan Avenue</b> <b>San Diego California</b>		



NAME: <i>Ellie J. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>548678</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>						Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>11</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>11</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 85.50</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>12</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4			4	

NAME <i>ORA E DODGE</i>												Certificate No. <i>53181</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees												FORMER WIDOW		GROUP 2			
RATE--	30			<i>50</i>													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>											
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>											
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>											
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>											
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>												
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>												
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>												
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>												
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>												
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>												
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>												
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>												

*20.35*

*Checked R.  
3-107  
5/4/3*

NAME: *Dodge Ora C* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act March 3, 1901  
 Certificate No. *53181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ CIVIL WAR. GENERAL LAW  
 Name of Soldier: *Marion N. Deeler*  
 Service: *Capt. D. 13 Kans. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reinl.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 25-1913</i>	<i>JAN 22 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 25-1913</i>	<i>JUL 6-1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Group 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Recover \$20.00 per mo. fr. Aug 1-164 to Aug 3/04, incl. erroneous pay on Kansas - Rev. to recover erroneous payments</i>						
<i>Reinl under Act March 3, 1901</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>427</i>		

NAME: *Dodge Orin* *Dead* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *760 H24* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*  
 Service: *P. D. 24" Mich. V.D.* *14.048.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>28 Apr 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 26 '08 3-798</i>				Bureau notified: <i>8 Feb 09</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9952. NL.</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Ora C. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>53181</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 (30)</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i> <i>Act March 3, 1901 GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>60</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 80</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>84.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>20/26</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>29 58</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						

NAME: <i>Orin Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>760424</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>FD - 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*4/31/08 44.53*  
*1 7 60*  
*2 6 60*  
*3 10 60*  
*4 60*  
*To Dec 7/26/08*  
*1 5/21 15.33*  
*Ed Sidney A.*  
**GROUP 3**

**DETROIT**

NAME: *Dodge, Orin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012,506* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *musc, A. 13 U. R. C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>26 Feb. '07</i>	<i>22 June '07</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>28 July 1911</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb. 17 14* | Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914** | Death reported by P. M. at *Stoneham Mass*

Remarks: *39 Gauld St.*

Former Roll No. *16 m. s.* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Dodge, Mattie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *935423* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: **Lewis**

Service: **Corp H 1 Wis Inf** (6-6573)

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1922</i>	<i>June 8, 1923</i>	<i>Ruthella</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1922</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1923</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1923</i>				

MINORS, \$ *4* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: *Feb. 27, 1930.* | Reported: **MAR 14 1930**

Remarks:

JUN 20 1923



NAME: <i>Orin A. Dodge</i>				8324				Certificate No. <i>1012,506</i>							
Last paid to: <i>14 June, 07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/10</i>	<i>183.21</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>26</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>28</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		

NAME <b>Mattie Dodge,</b>		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922											
Certificate No. <b>935423</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW											
Fees <b>None</b>		<b>GROUP 1</b>											
RATE-		20	20	20	30	30	30	30					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 80				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 80				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	<del>4 30</del>	CUT			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4		CANCELLED			
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	<i>7/6-172</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	<i>24</i>	4	4	4	30	4	4	4					
AUGUST	<i>26</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	<i>B-422</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	<i>20</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **DODGE MEDA E**

Certificate No. **890025**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law:

Name of Soldier **Asa S**

Service **Pt G 30 Me Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org	30	June 5 1920				

Died *Jan-6-1930*

Reported **FEB 24 1930**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Dodge Meda E*      SPECIAL ACI.

Certificate No. *890025*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **CIVIL WAY**

Name of Soldier: *Asa S*

Service: *Pt G. 30 Me Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 5. 1920</i>	<i>July 7. 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No **JUL 21 1920**

6-679



NAME MEDA E DODGE

Certificate No.

890025

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.  
Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	-	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			

CHECK  
CANCELLED

A.3-1081/18

NAME: Meda E. Dodge				Certificate No. 890025											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	11	8 90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Dodge Minnie May**

Certificate No. **823473**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Mc Kendree N**

Service **Sgt C 143 N Y Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan 25, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 13 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Minnie May*

Certificate No. *823473*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Mc Kendree N.*

Service: *Serg. C. 143 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES <i>married 1892</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 23-1916</i>	<i>Apr. 16-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>4/21</i>						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						



NAME **MINNIE MAY DODGE**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**823473**

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<b>4 30</b>											
FEBRUARY		<del>4 30</del>											
MARCH													
APRIL	<b>4</b>												
MAY	<b>4</b>												
JUNE	<b>4 30</b>												
JULY	<b>4 30</b>												
AUGUST	<b>4 30</b>						<b>4 30</b>						
SEPTEMBER	<b>4 30</b>												
OCTOBER	<b>4 30</b>												
NOVEMBER	<b>4 30</b>												
DECEMBER	<b>4 30</b>												

NAME:

*Minnie May Dodge*

Certificate No.

**823473**

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	20 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	1 4/28 52.40	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	11 86	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

**GROUP 2 PAID**  
**TR AUG. 4, 1922**

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Dodge Nancy**

Certificate No. **269718** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel**

Service: **Corp I 77 N Y V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Nov. 23, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 1 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6274

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Nancy*

Certificate No. *269708* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Civil War~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Corp - I. 77 N Y V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>MAR 19 1880</i>	<i>220 May 90</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Aug 17-1917</i>	<i>Sept 27-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME NANCY DODGE,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

269718

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Nancy Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>269718</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Date: <i>FEB 25 1909</i>			
				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	26 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	8 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 6120	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	13 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lodge, Nancy A.* 19.8.17

Certificate No. *7261671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *Co. E. 128 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12th Mar 1910</i>	<i>21 July 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 28, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i>		<i>DEC 29 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died Oct. 28, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUL 27 1922 123 Carpenter St., payable to .. Abbie P. Shelton .. Wellington, Ohio.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 29 1922</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lodge, Nancy E.*

Certificate No. *492302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lodge, Obadiah M.*

Service: *Pt. Capt. James Co. Kingston Co. Mo. H. Gds.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	<i>1 May 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/29/10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>10-1-1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>790</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Nancy A. Dodge</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>726.671</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> — <b>30</b>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<b>4</b> 36	1919. 1	<b>4</b> 75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8/4</i> 176	1915. 2	<b>4</b> 36	1919. 2	<b>4</b> 75	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15</i> 36	1915. 3	<b>4</b> 36	1919. 3	<b>4</b> 75	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>19</i> 36	1915. 4	<b>4</b> 36	1919. 4	<b>4</b> 75	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i> 36	1916. 1	<b>4</b> 36	1920. 1	<b>4</b> 75	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12</i> 36	1916. 2	<b>4</b> 36	1920. 2	<b>4</b> 75	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9</i> 36	1916. 3	<b>4</b> 36	1920. 3	<b>4</b> 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>4</b> 36	1916. 4	<b>4</b> 36	1920. 4	<b>4</b> 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<b>4</b> 36	1921. 1	<b>4</b> 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>4</b> 36	1917. 2	<b>4</b> 36	1921. 2	<b>4</b> 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<b>4</b> 36	1917. 3	<b>4</b> 36	1921. 3	<b>4</b> 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>4</b> 36	1917. 4	<b>4</b> 61.13	1921. 4	<b>4</b> 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>4</b> 36	1918. 1	<b>4</b> 75	1922. 1	<b>4</b> 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<b>4</b> 36	1918. 2	<b>4</b> 75	1922. 2	<i>8/4 55</i>	1926. 2	REIMBURSEMENT.	1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<b>4</b> 36	1918. 3	<b>4</b> 75	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	<b>4</b> 36	1918. 4	<b>4</b> 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>492.302</i>									
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>DIED 29 Dec 1910</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<b>9</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<b>14</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<b>8</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<b>9</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME **Dodge, Nancy E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **619345** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Dana D**

Service **Sgt B 1 N H V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 12, 1923</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 16 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME *Dodge Nancy E.* (3-P. A. 2a) **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. *619345* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier *Dana D. Dodge* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Sgt B 1 N H V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>8 18 June 1906</i>	<i>14 Dec 1906</i>			
		<i>125-19 Apr 1908</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 19 1916</b>			
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1588</i>						
<b>SEP 25 1916</b>						



NAME **NANCY E. DODGE,**

Certificate No.

**619345**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	<b>4</b>												
APRIL	<b>4</b>												
MAY	<del>4</del>												
JUNE	<b>GROUP 1.</b>												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Nancy E. Dodge*

Certificate No. *619345*

Let paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *\$125* ~~25-30~~

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	1924. 1 10 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 17 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	1925. 1 12 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	1926. 3 1 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1927. 2 2 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	1928. 3 3 85.50	2 2 36
3 10 34	3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	1929. 4 4 90	3 3 36
4 10 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1930. 1 4 90	4 4 36
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1931. 2 4 90	1933. 1 4 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	1932. 2 4 90	2 2 36
3 16 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	1933. 3 4 90	3 3 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	1934. 4 4 90	4 4 36
1910. 1 6 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1935. 1 4 90	1937. 1 4 36
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	1936. 2 4 90	2 2 36
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	1937. 3 4 90	3 3 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	1938. 4 4 90	4 4 36

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Francis E.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *825428* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 4th Asst Surgeon 74th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 2</i>		<i>Sep. 21-1916</i>	<i>May 28-1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/3  
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Nancy J.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *613180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Anson*

Service: *Corp Co 100 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>21 May 1906</i>	<i>28 July 1906</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 18, 1919</i>			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7101</i>						

6-679





NAME **Dodge, Nancy J.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **746024** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles M.**

Service **Pt. A Independent Batty. Iowa L.A.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	July 24-1912			
Died <i>March 16, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>APR 1, 1922</i>						
Remarks: <b>C.J. Dodge, Gdn. Wilson Co. Kansas Prob. Ct. 5/27/22. Bond \$ 2000.</b> <b>Ev. to G.A.O. Sept. 1922.</b>						

NAME *Dodge, Nancy J. (insane)* **2437<sup>e</sup>** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746024* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles M* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri 2<sup>d</sup> Independent Batty Ia. L.A.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>To J. Cresswell, Atlantic Ia.</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>L. S. Dodge Gdn</i> <i>Wilson Co. Kansas Prob. Ct. Griswold, Ia.</i> <i>April 27/22 Bond \$2000 Vol. 6/29/22</i>						
Former Roll No. EVIDENCE FILED WITH <i>Sept 1922</i> VOUCHER.						

JAN 18 1917 6-679



NAME **Nancy J. Dodge**

Certificate No. **746024**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**C.J. Dodge Gdn. GROUP 1**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	<b>30</b>											
MAY	<b>GROUP 1.</b>											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME <i>Nancy J. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>746024</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 20-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 25 60	1927. 1 4 36		
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 21 30	1927. 2 4 36		
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 23 30	1927. 3 4 36		
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 23 30	1927. 4 4 36		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 18 30	1928. 1 4 36		
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 19 30	1928. 2 4 36		
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 17 30	1928. 3 4 36		
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 36		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36		
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 36	1929. 2 4 36		
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 36	1929. 3 4 36		
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36		
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 36	1930. 2 4 36		
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 36	1930. 3 4 36		✓
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36		✓

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Stacey M*

Certificate No. *560 143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Rinaldo Dodge*

Service: *Priv 1st Reg Vol 76 A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 28" Mch 1901</i>	<i>25" Sept 1903</i>			
		<i>12 19" Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 22 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 12 1912</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1587</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge Nathan*

Certificate No. *679 142* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Priv. Co. 7th Vt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>22" Apr 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2" July 1909</i>	<i>25 Mar 1909</i>	<b>Special Act.</b>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 19 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 1 1910</b>					
Remarks: <i>received payable to order Henry J. Dodge dated Dec 20, 1910.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3011</i>				Home: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Francis M. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>560143</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
<b>CONCORD</b>																							
<b>GROUP 1</b>																							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 34</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nathan Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>679112</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15</i>										Remarks: <b>Special Act.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 61<sup>20</sup></i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 54<sup>60</sup></i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 72</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 72</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 72</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36<sup>80</sup></i>			4	<b>CONCORD</b>			4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Dodge, Nathaniel W.* (3-P. A. 3.) **4**

Certificate No. *445604* ARMY MINORS. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service of Soldier: *Pt. 6 141 Pa*

Guardian: *Mary A. Gay Jan. 21 1896* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: ISSUES. *\$1850.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 28-1895</i>	<i>May 29-1897</i>	<i>Barrie E.</i>	<i>Nov 28-1895</i>	<i>Aug 13-1903</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped MAY 23 1914 w/c failure to claim Sec 4719 R.S.*

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for *July 1897*

Former Roll No. *1* 6-678

NAME: *Dodge Lorman D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *513866* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pt. M. 2 NY V Sta 10 So. Judson St.*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart* — *Gloversville Ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 05 17</i>	<i>July 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *28 Dec 08* Bureau notified *29 Feb. P. M 1105*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <b>4 Nathaniel W. Dodge</b>										Certificate No. <b>445604</b>													
Last paid to: <b>Aug 4/03</b>					Rate: <b>*12+2</b>					Remarks: <b>GROUP 2 CIVIL WAR</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <b>Norman B. Dodge ✓</b>										Certificate No. <b>513266</b>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>30</b>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<b>8 90</b>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>9</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>9</b>		4		<b>BUFFALO</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: *Dodge Obed* 45691 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th 1912*

Service: *Pri. A & his bar.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1893</i>	<i>30 April 1894</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	
					<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1919</i>	<i>APR 2 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Died: <i>Apr 17 1920</i> Accrued order dated: <i>DEC 3 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 17 1920</i>				Transferred to: <i>Rosalie Dodge</i>			
Remarks: <i>Remarks:</i>				payable to widow: <i>118 South West St., Rear Muroc, Wis</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14094</i>				Home: <i>13081</i>			
				DEC 14 1920 6-681			

NAME: *Dodge, Orin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *796020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~*Act Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. C. 4, N. H. Inf.*

Disability: *- 7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Reis.</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>11 Feb. 1907.</i></del>	<del><i>26 Feb. 1907</i></del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
<del><i>Inc.</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>5 May 1908</i></del>	<del><i>20 May 1908</i></del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del><i>Reis.</i></del>	<del><i>25</i></del>	<del><i>15 May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>17 June 1912</i></del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 10 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 30 1919</i> <i>Notice herewith</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8 N. H. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			



NAME: <u>Obed Dodge</u>										Certificate No. <u>485744</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>47 <del>48</del> <del>45</del> 40</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	5	51		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	6	51		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	5	51		3	4	75		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4	4	75		4	<sup>12</sup> / <sub>24</sub> 18 <sup>67</sup>	
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	2	8	51		2	<del>4</del> 51	2		4	75	2				
	3	8	51		3	4	57		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	7	51		3	<del>4</del> 64 80	3		4	75	3				
	4	5	51		4	4	75		4	4	132		4		

NAME: <u>Orin J. Dodge</u>										Certificate No. <u>8325</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 16 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u><del>72</del> <del>75</del> 84 40</u>					Remarks: <u>Sig.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	31.50	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2	4	36		2	5	2		4	90	2				
	3	4	36		3	5	3		4	90	3				
	4	6	88		4	4	4		4	90	4				
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	4	<del>36</del> 90		2	<sup>7</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 45 60	2		4	90	2				
	3	10	45		3	7	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	12			2	<sup>30</sup> 75.512	2		4	90	2				
	3	4			3	90	3		4	90	3				
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Dodge Orvil* 1892-L SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *806861* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Priv - A-1 Oregon Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr 1891</i>	<i>26 Aug 1892</i>				
<i>or 2nd sp act</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, 47th Wash U/15 1899 25/117*

Transferred to: *Myrtle Point, Ore.*

Died: *Aug. 30 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 29 1914* **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Aug. 30. 1914* Accrued order dated: *OCT 28 1916*

payable to *C. H. Dodge Gen. of Louisa H. Dodge, (incompetent,) widow.*

Former Roll No. *Wash DC DEC 9 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: *Myrtle Point, Oregon*

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Orvil* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *806861* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pt A-1 Oreg Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>29 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 Mar 1907</i>	<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to: **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL JUL 20 1911**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11187* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Orvil Dodge</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>806861</i>							
Last paid to: <i>General @ 24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>11 72</i>		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>11 72</i>		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 72</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>11 72</i>		1916.	2	<i>1/3/1960</i>		1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>7 72</i>		1916.	3	<i>rr</i>		1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>4 72</i>		1916.	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>4</i>		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>4 72</i>		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	3	<i>Chk # 5580770</i>		1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	<b>DEAD.</b>		1918.	4			1922.	4		

c-691

NAME: <i>Orvil Dodge</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>806861</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>13 72</i>		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	<b>Transferred</b>		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>11 72</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>12 72</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>23 72</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>11 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>12 72</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>11 72</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>14 72</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>11 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>11 72</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>14 72</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>13 72</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Orville A. (decd.)*

Certificate No. *1096351* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. H, 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/28/13* *Comr* Bureau notified: *FEB 1*

Remarks: *Endg. Jan. 28, 1913, date of death.*  
*Payable to Elsie A. Dodge, widow.*

Former Roll No. *1772* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *60 Hyde Ave Springfield Mass*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Oscar P.* 8153

Certificate No. *717.380* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Epl. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Cal. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 9, 1911*

Remarks: *1614 G. St. Sacramento, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *776-6579-5354* Home:

6-691



NAME: Orville A. Dodge (decd.)					8331					Certificate No. 1096351					
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>10</del> 19					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	28	13 47		2		8		2				2		
	3	12	36		3		8		3				3		
	4	12	38		4		7		4				4		
1908.	1		11.	1912.	1		7	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6		2		11		2				2		
	3		10		3		7 48.00		3				3		
	4		12		4		446.51		4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		418 43.12	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		14		4				4				4		
1910.	1		2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4		

NAME: Oscar P. Dodge					717.380					Certificate No. 717.380					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/28	28.40	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		Died 14 Feb 1911		2				2		
	3				3		Accrued 309.79		3				3		
	4				4		P. 10. Seraph L. Dodge, wid.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Dodge Owen* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 4.)  
150

Certificate No. *352 283* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENTS.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Dodge*

Service: *Pv A 3 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1892</i>	<i>14 Nov 1892</i>				

Fees: -

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 20/12 P.M.* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *492 N.L.* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Dodge Parker C.* **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144751* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *141 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>2</i></del>	<del><i>Dec 1907</i></del>	<i>25 Mch 1908</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1916</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1920</i>	

Fees: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Died: *July 9, 1917* Accrued order dated *May 2/18*  
payable to widow *Esther*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 9, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1917** Check No. *4755526* Dated *5-4-17* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

5/27  
6-681



NAME: Owen Dodge					Certificate No. 352 283																		
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909			Rate: 12		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		DETROIT		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Parker C. Dodge					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1144751													
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 15 18		Remarks: <del>ACT-FEB-6, 1907</del>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		4/10 22 80	1912.	1			1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	22			2				2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 54		4				4				4		
1909.	1		19	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2				2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		6/4 39 00		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		3-888
	4				4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		7/19

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Parthenia*

Certificate No. *244693*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Cool-75 NYV*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Nov. '81</i>	<i>6 June '88</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1919*      Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1919*      *Feb. ch to W. Bell. 5/16/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Percy M.*

Certificate No. *1,197,201*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Corpl. Co. I, 5th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: *JAN 18 1922-681*



NAME: <i>Parthenia J. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>244693</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3/290 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 90 ✓</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<del>4 90</del>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 90 ✓</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 90 ✓</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 90 ✓</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 90 ✓</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 90 ✓</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 90 ✓</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 ✓</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 90 ✓</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 ✓</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>19 90 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 ✓</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	<i>Trans. to No. 1</i>
1909. 4	<i>12 90 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90 ✓</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 90 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90 ✓</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	<i>Trans. to No. 1</i>
1910. 2	<i>13 90 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90 ✓</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>5/17</i>
1910. 3	<i>9/23 90 ✓</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90 ✓</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 90 ✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90 ✓</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Percy M. Dodge</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1,197,201</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>9 4 24</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>0 4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 27 168<sup>80</sup></i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lodge, Phelbe E.* 578

Certificate No. *362,180* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lt. B. 2. 2. U. S. C. I. 2 Lt. E. 2. 4 U. S. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jul 5-1890</i>	<i>Feb 2-1893</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 22 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Philip M.*

Certificate No. *1086,445* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri. 9, 10"*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>16 mch. 1904</i>	<i>15 July 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/8/1912.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 26 1912</b>			
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Com.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>18</i>				Home: <i>Box 31 - Hamlet Mass</i>			

6-681



NAME: 578 <i>Phelie E. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. 362.180					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	26	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4		75		4		90
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: PHILIP M. DODGE,										Certificate No. 8371 1,086,445					
Last paid to: <del>12</del> 12					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7			2				2		
	3	11			3	27	36 ✓		3				3		
	4	10			4		GROUP 8		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge Phineas* 6224

Certificate No. *163 129* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *18830*

Service: *Pr a 28 Mich V.I.*

Disability: 40769

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>May 23 1912</del>	<del>3 Jan 08</del>				
		<i>24 MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 19 1912</i>				
		<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1. 1920* Remarks: *left* Bureau notified: **JAN 8 1920**

Former Roll No. *7681 92* Home: 5672-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Polly*

Certificate No. *683 764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Amos* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Service: *P 20 1 US Vet Engrs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1909</i>	<i>18 June 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 fee A W Shoppell & Co* ✓

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Phineas Dodge</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>163129</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <del>72</del> <i>24 35</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>
	3				3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>
	4		<i>20.10</i>		4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>26 35-47</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 102 80</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Polly Dodge</i>					3318 <sup>10</sup>					Certificate No. <i>683764</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>30</del> <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 N.T.</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>10 A.M.F.</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>11 A.M.</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 A.M.F.</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>10 D.D.</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>16 S.E.</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 L.G.</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>7/13</i>	<i>24 40</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1	<i>12 S.E.H.</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>13 A.M.F.</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Rachel A*

Certificate No. *651612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John S*

Service: *90th Corp S 62 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6 March 1909* Bureau notified: *31 Aug 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7148*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Rachel B.*

Certificate No. *837928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Stephen S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Prio F. 15 N.Y. Engns*

ISSUES *married 1904* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 15-1916</i>	<i>Feb 5-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *George Bancroft + Co 10/23/18*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2/15*





NAME: *Dodge Randolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539,184* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Regt No 8<sup>th</sup> VT-1876*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Nov. 1912</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *11/29/15* Bureau notified **JAN 7 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9602263 Dated JAN 4 1916*

Died *Nov. 29, 1915* Reimbursement order dated *Feb. 26, 1916*  
 payable to *John G. Church, Jr.*  
 Transferred to: *# 32 Lindsey St. Dorchester, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *3050* Act June 27, 1890. Home: **MAR 2 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Dodge Raynall* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1085232* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. A, 48<sup>th</sup> Mass. ~~Inf.~~ Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 9-1914</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 9-1919</i>	<i>Dec 12-1914</i>
				<i>35</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Oct 20 1918* Bureau notified **DEC 19 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3076* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Randolph Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>539184</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1907</i> Rate: <i>12.15 - 29.30</i>										Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6 47<sup>20</sup></i>	1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1		<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>MAR 15 06</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>11 29 45</i>		4		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>OCT 20 4 9 69</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Raynal Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>8377</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 07 @ 6</i> Rate: <del><i>12.15</i></del> <i>20 35</i>										Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>22 2.80</i>	1911.	1		<i>27 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>12.</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 33</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>Inc.</i>
1908.	1		<i>11.</i>	1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>10 27 36 13 52</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 102</i>		3		
	4		<i>19</i>		4		<i>4 48 11 33</i>		4		<del><i>4 105</i></del>		4		

NAME **Dodge Rebecca A** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **216440** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Warren F**

Service **2nd Lt A 124 Ill Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <b>Oct. 15, 1930.</b>						
Reported: <b>NOV 12 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Dodge Rebecca A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **216440** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier **Warren F** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **2 Lieut A 124 Ill Inf**

**76** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	15	24 Feb. 85	4 Aug 85			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Eces:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4756** NOV 4 1930



NAME REBECCA A DODGE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 216440

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Rebecca A. Dodge

1409

Certificate No. 216440

Last paid to: Rate: \$5 20 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60
2 4 75	2 APR 1911	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 B W	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 10/20 45	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 12 NDB	1 4 45	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 85.50	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 R.T.	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 45	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 45	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 45	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M.C. Payment Card.

NAME: Dodge, Reuben (3-P. A. J.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 97.920  
 Certificate No. 378,218 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: Pt C 2 Wis V Cav ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>26 July 07</del>				
<del>Inc 20</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Aug 07</del>	<del>18 Jan 08</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis 30</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>26 Oct 12</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Sept 17-1920	OCT 12 1920

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Nov 27, 1920 DI Bureau notified JAN 4 1921

Remarks: Ada 509 East Lincoln St  
Died Nov 27, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 21 1921  
 payable to Ellen Johnson Ada,  
Ohio.

Former Roll No. 05618 1920 JUN 29 1921 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Dodge, Reuben C (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 1021 518 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Disability: Pt C 2 Wis V Cav

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 1, 1925	Dec. 3, 1925		

Died: Nov 26, 1925 Reported: DEC 10 1925  
 Remarks: Letter to Finance 12/3/25

Nov 26, 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 4 1926  
 payable to widow Ellen M Dodge

Box 55  
Grafton  
W. Va.



NAME: <u>Reuben Dodge</u>				Certificate No. <u>378,218</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Date: <del>1907-30-40</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>97,920 72</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	60
	2				2	10	60
	3	9	55.30		3	11	60
	4	9	45		4	11	60
1908.	1	9	78.67	1912.	1	11	60
	2	9	60		2	11/12	34.67
	3	9	60		3	11	60
	4	9	60		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90
	2	11	60		2	4	90
	3	11	60		3	4	90
	4	11	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90
	2	11	60		2	4	90
	3	10	60		3	4	90
	4	12	60		4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	118
					4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1921.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1922.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1923.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1924.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1925.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1926.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1927.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1928.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1929.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1930.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120

NAME <u>REUBEN C. DODGE,</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>1021518</u>		GROUP I											
Fees		RATE— <u>50--</u> <u>72</u>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

**DEAD**

97,940

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Dodge Reuben G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.021.518* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Put. G. 2" Kiss. Vol. Car.* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

				<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1918</i>
				<i>✓ 21<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>3</i>	<i>" 1916</i>	<i>"</i>
				<i>" 21<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>3</i>	<i>" 1921</i>	<i>"</i>
Fees:				<i>✓ 30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to: <i>✓ 38 Aug 3 1918</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Reuben G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.021.518* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri. G. 2" Kiss. Vol. Car.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>EXEMPTED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>3645</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Reuben C. Dodge</u>												Certificate No. <u>1021518</u>												
Last paid to: <u>July 4, 1909</u> Rate: <u>12.1450</u>												Remarks: <u>38 50</u>				AGT OF MAY 1, 1909								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36.		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36.		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36.		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	6	36.		3	4	49.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	10	49.17		4	5	Inc. 59.67		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	43.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	4	33.60		4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	Inc. 150		4				4			
1910.	1	4	36.	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	36.		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	6	36.		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	8	36.		4	4	49.50		4	5	113.00		4				4				4			
												J. 40 GROUP 1 PAID												
												TO JULY 4, 1929												

NAME: <u>Reuben C. Dodge</u>												Certificate No. <u>1021518</u>												
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>10.</u>												Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	14	30		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	6	30.		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	5	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	30.		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
												CONCORD												
												DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
												GROUP 1												

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Reuben D.*

Certificate No. *982,822*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*      **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Sgt. Batt'y D, 1<sup>st</sup> R.I. L.A. and Sgt. F. 3 R.I. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *7/8/1911*      Bureau notified: **AUG 7 1911**

Remark: *Reptd by Com*  
**SPECIAL ACT.**

Transferred to Civil War  
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. *22*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: *35 School St Taunton Mass.*      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Reukamah P*

Certificate No. *701427*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank S. Dodge*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri S-11 8th Vol Inf. (1<sup>st</sup> R.I.A.)*

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>Widg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr 1918</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *100 (Creswell) paid*

**Inc 30. May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CONCORD**      Transferred to:

Died: *March 27, 1922*      Bureau notified: **APR 22 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **JAN 13 1917**      6-679



NAME: REUBEN D. DODGE,				Certificate No. 8379 982822							
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 30.				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	790	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	890	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Reubenham P. Dodge				Certificate No. 701427							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 281 60	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Dodge, Richard (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 89647 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War  
 Service: Music Co. 15th Regt. Vol. Inf  
 Disability: Chr. diarrh. and inj. to back and l. ankle and res. disability of l. foot  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	4 <sup>th</sup> Aug. 1886	4 <sup>th</sup> May 1889				
<b>Inc.</b>	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Used: Aug 4 1921 Accrued order dated AUG 29 1922  
 payable to widow Elija Dodge  
 Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: Lebanon New Hamp.  
 Died: Aug 4, 1921 Sent of. Bureau notified: SEP 15 1921  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 5269 Home: Lebanon N.H. SEP 11 1922-681

NAME: Dodge, Richard (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 258,839 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 07  
 Service: Co. E-51-02d. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Regt.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb 07</u>	<u>18 June 07</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 15-1915</u>	<u>Nov 17-1915</u>
<u>Sec</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 Sept 04</u>	<u>15 Oct 10</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>	<u>W</u>
<u>Co. E</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>18 Mar 12</u>	<u>22 July 12</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov. 23-1922</u>	<u>Jan. 25-1923</u>

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 1515-02 DEC 14 1915 Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: <u>Richard Dodge</u>										Certificate No. <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29647</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45 P	1915.	1	22	45 P	1919.	1	14	45 P
	2				2	10	45 W		2	28	45 P		2	9	45 P
	3				3	11	45 W		3	31	45 P		3	19	45 P
	4				4	10	45 W		4	22	45 P		4	8	45 P
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45 P	1916.	1	14	45 P	1920.	1	10	45 P
	2				2	11	45 W		2	21	45 W		2	20	45 P
	3				3	11	45 P		3	20	45 P		3	20	45 W
	4				4	9	45 P		4	17	45 P		4	11	75 P
1909.	1	29	40 P	1913.	1	18	40 P	1917.	1	17	45 P	1921.	1	10	75 P
	2	23	40 W		2	14	45 P		2	21	45 W		2	23	75 P
	3	10	45 W		3	12	45 P		3	21	45 P		3	14	75 P
	4	13	45 P		4	8	45 W		4	19	45 W		4	14	75 W
1910.	1	8	45 W	1914.	1	21	45 W	1918.	1	25	45 P	1922.	1		
	2	7	45 P		2	13	45 P		2	19	45 P		2		
	3	11	45 W		3	29	45 P		3	16	45 W		3	1/23	51/67
	4	8	45 P		4	30	45 W		4	11	45 W		4		
GROUP 1															
TO DATE OF DEATH															

NAME: <u>Richard Dodge</u>										Certificate No. <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 255,839</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10-JUN 4-1907</u>					Rate: <u>30 40 50 98.01072</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7	97.07		2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	12	45		4	4	75 + 3.17		4	4	120
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	11	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	10	75		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	1	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4	10	43.20		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card															

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Dodge, Richard**

Certificate No. **255839** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 51 O V Inf**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 23 1922			
				Died <b>Jan 31 1924</b>	Reported <b>FEB 8 1924</b>
				Remarks: <i>Card for the S.D. Home.</i>	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Dodge, Richard**

Certificate No. **1145 270** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Musc K 27 Wis Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc 72</b>		<b>Jan 1, 1925</b>	<b>Oct 29, 1925</b>		
				Died <b>Aug 24 1928</b>	Reported <b>OCT 11 1928</b>
				Remarks: <i>Letter # 371871 to Finic 10/1/28.</i>	
✓ Had Aug 24 1928 Accrued order dated <b>SEP 6 1929</b> payable to widow <i>Florence Dodge</i> <i>Knife River, Minn.</i>					
				<b>NOV 4 1925</b>	



NAME **RICHARD DODGE**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **255839**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		<del>4 72</del>										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

NAME **RICHARD DODGE,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **1145270**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK <sup>D</sup>  
 CHECK 9/16/29 50 <sup>40</sup>  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Dodge Richard* 59683 ~~59743~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *729423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
~~ACT JUNE 9th, 1890.~~

Service: *Pr Q 8 Mich Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1890</i>	<i>20 Feb 1892</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
				<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 1915</i>	
				<i>27</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 1920</i>	<i>JUN 7 1918</i>

Fees:

Died: *Nov 7 1917* Accrued order dated *Aug. 9 1918*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** payable to widow: *Lusy Dodge*

Died: *11/7/17* Bureau notified: **NOV 26 1917** *J. Bay City, Wis.*

Remarks:

13239

Former Roll No. *16540* Home: **AUG 20 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Dodge Richard* 13241 ~~9094~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145276* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th 1907**  
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: *Musc. Co. 27 Wis. Inf*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 Feb 08</i>	<i>10 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 25 1916</i>	<i>Mar 18 1915</i>
		<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 26 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Feb 25 1921</i>	<i>J.</i>
				<i>35</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

13241

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 4 1918** 6-681



NAME: <u>Richard Dodge care</u>										Certificate No. <u>729423</u>																	
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 Wk 21.50</u>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	5	36		3	Inc.	5		60	3				3				3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	Inc.			2				2			2			
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	9	36		2	4	44.10		2	4	64.50		2				2				2			2			
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3			3			
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	64.50		4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	AUG 29	24.37		3	TO DATE OF			3	DEATH			3			3			
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4			4		11/23	

NAME: <u>Richard Dodge</u>										Certificate No. <u>1145270</u>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12.46 2035.50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1					
	2	7	14.00		2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	50		3			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4			4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2			2		
	3	16	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	117.		4	4	150		4				4			4		

NAME: *Dodge Richard V* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181.736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Capt B. 7 Caly Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>		<i>June 23, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1920</i>				
<i>24</i>		<i>Sept 24, 1920</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>Sept 4, 1920</i>					

Fees: *\$10 Bixington & Wilson Pd. 10/13/20*

*\$10. Bixington & Wilson - pd 12/1/20*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge, Rinaldo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660176* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* **76742-D** **8164** *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896*

Service: *Corp B-47 "Wis. Vol Inf"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Apr 1899</i>	<i>July 1899</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 15, 1913</i>	<i>July 13, 1917</i>
<i>216</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 June 1909</i>		<i>19</i>		<i>May 15, 1913</i>	
<i>541-92</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>		<i>22</i>		<i>May 15, 1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>May 15, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: **IND. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: *March 1, 1922* **3-1081 D** Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1922** " *72 Nov 1, 1921* *Dec 17-1921*

Remarks: *Santa Maria Calif*

*Died March 1, 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 10 1922. 221 - Westmire St.*

*JUL 30 1917 payable to widow Clara L Dodge - Santa Maria Calif.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Calif.*

*MAR 14 1922 5396 OCT 18 1922 ORIGINAL*

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Robert*

Certificate No. *847609* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. D. 28 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 July 1891</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1893</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 July 1911</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 7, 1914* SEP 28 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *New Milford Conn.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14* BOSTON, MASS Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Dodge, Robert B*

Certificate No. *1051 707* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp C 8 Wis V Inf*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 1, 1924</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1924</i>		

Died: *Oct 27, 1929* Reported: *NOV 16 1929*

Remarks: *widow*

*Oct 27 1929* Accrued order dated *FEB 19 1930*

payable to widow *Ellen M. Dodge*

*120 South Pa St*  
*Webb City*  
*MO.*

*OCT 21 1924*



NAME: ROBERT DODGE,					Certificate No. 8390 847,609				
Last paid to: 1903					Rate: <del>15.00</del> 19.				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	836	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 3950	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	645	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	11/2 45.00	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	11	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	561953	1922. 3	Cancelled	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	DEAD.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: ROBERT B DODGE		Act of May 1, 1920												
Certificate No. 1051707		GROUP 2												
RATE—	<del>50</del>	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD			
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	26.5760			
MARCH			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Dodge, Robert B. MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051707 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt. 68" Wis V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Aug 1907</del>	8 Nov 1907	Inc.	25	Aug 7, 1915	Feb 7, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Aug 7, 1920	
		<del>19 June 1912</del>	28 Feb 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2173 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-681

PAYEE DODGE, ROBERT N. FILE No. SC 1-211-264

FILE No. 6-B-

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Return to E. L. Casad—Room 626, Bay 40	DEC 23 1943	J. Nichols-
FAA		
card 12/27/43		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME: <i>Robert B. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>1051707</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2 105 40</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4		115.80		4	10			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		47	1912.	1			1916.	1		57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3		21		3	12			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	Inc.	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2		44		2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3		91.64		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		26		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		41.12	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		71.6		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		22		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID		4					4		
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

PAYEE *William Stuchonay* FILE NO. *AC 2578900*  
 FILE NO. *2B*

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Downing (A.A.)</i>	<i>12-3-42</i>	<i>Stuchonay</i>
<i>P.F.P.</i>	<i>12-4-43</i>	

NAME: *Dodge Rodney* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168.661* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Out. D. 9<sup>th</sup> N. H. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>Pri.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug. 1910</i>	<i>"</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>2 " 1920</i>	<i>"</i>

Fees: **32 JUN 10 1918** A. C. C.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Rodney* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168.661* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. D. 9<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *C.S.M. of rt. hip.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1895</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *5277* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Rodney Dodge</u>										Certificate No. <u>168661</u>					
Last paid to: <u>July 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12-1877-1932</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96
	2			2	8	36.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4	96	2	4	50
	3			3	10	36.	3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4	96	3	4	50
	4			4	9	36.	4	5	Inc. 53 <sup>25</sup>	4	4	96	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2			2	11	36	2	4	57	2	4	96	2	4	50
	3			3	17	36	3	4	57	3	4	133 <sup>50</sup>	3	4	50
	4	6	53 <sup>80</sup>	4	7	36.	4	4	57	4	4	150	4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	21	36.	2	15	436 <sup>33<sup>95</sup></sup>	2	4	57	2	4	150	2	4	150
	3	12	36.	3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4	57	3	4	150	3	4	150
	4	6	36.	4	4		4	4	57	4	4	150	4	4	150
1910.	1	10	36.	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	36	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4	57	2	4	150	2	4	150
	3	7	36.	3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4	57	3	4	150	3	4	150
	4	8	36.	4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>	4	4	150	4	4	150
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME: <u>Rodney Dodge</u>										Certificate No. <u>168661</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>10</u>										Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3	10	30	3			<b>CONCORD</b>	3				3			
	4			4			<b>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Dodge Rodolph L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *962.786* **ARMY INVALID.** From Act June 27 90  
 Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**  
 Service: *2 Lt. 62<sup>nd</sup> me. Cav.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev #12</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *28 July 1907* Bureau notified: *21 Aug 1907 - (Agent's card)*  
 Remarks: *Above certificate etc. to Pension Bureau with Notice of death.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Rosalia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *894.567.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Obed Dodge*  
 Service: *Pvt. Co. A, 2nd Wis. Cav.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 10, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 14 1920** 6-679



NAME: <i>Rodolph L Dodge</i> <i>Dead (1907-8)</i>												Certificate No. <i>962.786</i>						
Last paid to: <i>June 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12 (from 8)</i>						Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Rosalie Dodge</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> <i>Widow</i>												Certificate No. <i>894.567</i>						
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>			
	2				2				2				2			2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3			3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4				4				4			4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>			
	2				2				2				2			2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		<i>12/24 144.</i>		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>			
	2				2				2				2			2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>			
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Dodge Rosalie C.*

**Certificate No.** *813244*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

**Name of Soldier:** *Albert C.*

**Service:** *Musson Band, 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mich. Inf*

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 2-1916</i>	<i>Aug 31-1916</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Fee:</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<i>\$ 10<sup>00</sup> 9/13/16</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec. 25 1922*      **Bureau notified:** **FEB 14 1923**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *9/8*  
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Dodge Rose.*      **SPECIAL ACT.**

**Certificate No.** *899334*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *David E. Dodge*

**Service:** *Pvt. 4. 169<sup>th</sup> Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf*

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Mar. 3-21</i>	<i>Apr. 28-21</i>			

**Fee:** *None*

**GROUP 2**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *5/11*  
6-679



NAME: <i>Rosalie E Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>873244</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	<del>4</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		<del>4</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50							3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90							4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	<del>60</del> 64.87		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	<del>75</del>		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4						4		

NAME: <i>Rose Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>879334</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>				<i>GENERAL LAW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4					4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	61	00		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4						4			

NAME: *Dodge Rowland L* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *162485* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *1 Lt L 3 R I, H A*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Nov 1909</i>	<i>8 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to: *Boston, Nov. 4, 1910*  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Walter R. Wightman, Gdn*  
 Former Roll No. *8602 (92)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge, Rowland L. (insane)* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *162,485* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *1 Lt. L, 3 R.I.H.A.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1895</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1879</i>				
<i>Reas</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1909</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Chicago 11/6/10, C.O. 1/4/10, without paymt,*  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *6/30/11 (Pen)* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1912*  
 Remarks: *Walter R. Wightman, Gdn. Bond \$500. Authority filed with Dec. 1909 Chicago voucher.*  
 Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Rm 123 State House, Prov R I*

6-681



NAME: Rowland L Dodge 5869 <sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 162485																			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 6 Rate: 12					Remarks: Walter P. Wightman, Gdn														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
<b>CHICAGO,</b>																			

NAME: Rowland L. Dodge (insane) 8404-7 Certificate No. 162485																			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 6 at Chicago Rate: 12					Remarks: Walter P. Wightman, Gdn														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
<b>GROUP 3</b>																			

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Dodge, Royal F.

Certificate No. 471,931 | **ARMY MINORS.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service of Soldier: Pri, \$20 Me.

Guardian: Carrie B. Adams | Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec, 1898. (Augusta)  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 Dec, 1897</u>	<u>6 Dec, 1898</u>	<u>Kitty L.</u>	<u>26 Dec, 1897</u>	<u>14 Dec, 1901</u>
				<u>Sarah E.</u>	"	<u>18 Mch, 1905</u>
				<u>Carrie F.</u>	"	<u>24 July, 1907</u>
				<u>Ellsworth R.</u>	"	<u>28 Aug, 1909</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Remarks: Wrote check SEP 11 1909

Former Roll No. 2 | **BOSTON, MASS.** | 6-678

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Dodge, Royal I

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 964 477 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service Pt & Batty 1 Battln 1 Me L A

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>			

Died Sept 4 1918 | Reported OCT 13 1928  
 Remarks: ch 17



NAME: <i>Royal F. Dodge</i>										13		Certificate No. <i>471,931</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12/2</i>					Remarks: <i>Carrie B. Adams, Gdn.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 42</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>11 39 57</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>Endy</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME		ROYAL L DODGE										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		964477										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
<b>GROUP I</b>													
RATE—		50			65								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY		4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Dodge Royal L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 964477 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P' 4 Batty 1 Battrn 1 Me L A

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		11 Oct 1911	23 Oct 1911	Reis 21 <sup>50</sup>		21 May 1912	1 Oct 1912
				Inc 27		Oct 6 (1916)	Oct 26 1916
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: See

Former Roll No. 2038 (29) Home: NOV 6 1916 6-681

NAME: Dodge Royal L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 964477 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P' 4 Batty 1 Battrn 1 Maine L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		3 Oct 1906	19 Nov 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14086 Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge Ruel A. ~~Act of June 27 1907~~

Certificate No. 1088.498 **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. 9. 11 me Supa E 21 V. O. L.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>6 March 1907</del>	<del>10 Oct. 1907</del>		30	20 Sept 1912	25 Apr 1913
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>26 Sept 1907</del>	<del>5 Feb. 1908</del>			<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Res 24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>20 June 1912</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5 1918 Bureau notified: **SEP 8 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dodge Rufus Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 938.942 **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: Ch. F. 8 my S M O. and Sgt. F. 8. my N A O

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>R218</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>MAR 23 1907</del>	<del>27 1907</del>	<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>JAN 21 1915</b>	<b>MAR 16 1915</b>
<del>Inc 20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>26 Apr 09</del>	<del>7 May 09</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. MAR 26 1914 Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1 1915 Bureau notified: **DEC 9 1915 8-1087**

Remarks: \* Ch 3752018 for \$00 dated 2/4/14 issued by groups in favor of pensioner, made payable to Jas S B N H O U S 7/10/14

Former Roll No. MAR 23 1915 Home: CH 3/13/14

6-681



NAME: <i>Luella A Dodge</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1.088.498</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <del>15</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>40</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	45		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	8	45		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	7	45		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	12	45		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1			1	7	45		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	10	45		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	7	45		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	11	45		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1	2	45		1	4	90		1			
	2			2		90		2	4	90		2			
	3			3				3	4	90		3			
	4			4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1		90		1		90		1			
	2			2		90		2		90		2			
	3			3		90		3		90		3			
	4			4		90		4		90		4			

NAME: <i>26. Rufus Dodge</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>938.942</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> <i>21 SH</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	60		1	13	60 SH		1			
	2			2	6	60		2	10	63 SH		2			
	3			3	4	60		3	11	63 SH		3			
	4			4	13	22		4		63		4			
1908.	1			1	6	60		1		GROUP 3		1			
	2			2	4	60		2				2			
	3			3	7	60		3				3			
	4			4	9	60		4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	60		1				1			
	2			2	12	60 SH		2				2			
	3			3	12	60 SH		3				3			
	4			4	12	60 SH		4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Dodge, Rufus.**

Certificate No. **938942**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act Feb.**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					<b>20</b>	<b>Feb. 4, 1914.</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **New York**      Transferred to: **D.C. 3/26/14.**

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Ruth H.*

Certificate No. *540984*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Dwight H. Dodge*

Service: *Corpl. 75<sup>th</sup> Ca. Res. 2d*

**77**      ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 April 1901</i>	<i>27 Sept 1902</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C. July 27 Ed**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 27 1916**

6-679



NAME:												Certificate No.																							
Last paid to:												Rate:												Remarks:											
GROUP 2																																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														

6-681

NAME: <i>Ruth K. Dodge</i>												Certificate No. <i>540984</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>25 apr 07</i>												Rate: <i>22 20 25 30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1														
	2	<i>7/21</i>	<i>24</i>		2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2														
	3	13			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3														
	4	<i>12 36.</i>			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4														
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1														
	2	10			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2														
	3	12			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	90.00		3	4	30		3														
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4														
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1														
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2														
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3														
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4														
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2														
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3														
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4														

6-681

NAME **Dodge Ruth K** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **540984** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Dwight H.**

Service **Corp F 5 Pa Res V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Dec. 17, 1939</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 20 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Dodge Ruth K.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7219* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac M. Dodge*

Service: *Pri. Co. 9th N. H. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19/1868</i>	<i>2/1/1868</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1908</i> Bureau notified: <b>DEC 22 1908</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1794</i> 6-679						



NAME RUTH K. DODGE,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 540984

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANT			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Set 12/30-29  
 3-1181

NAME: <i>Ruth K. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>7219</i>									
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<b>CONCORD</b>																			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<b>CONCORD</b>																			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Dodge, Samuel S**

Certificate No. **16 118**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt L 8 Ill Cav**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>June 7 1924</i>	Reported <b>JUL 9 - 1924</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
<i>June 7 1924</i> Accrued order dated <b>OCT 23 1924</b> payable to widow <i>Hattie E. Dodge</i>				<i>215-Dixon Ave</i> <i>Dixon</i> <i>Ill.</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Dodge Samuel S**

Certificate No. **16118**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P L 8 Ill Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.      **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Dec 1911</i>	<i>6 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 13 1916</i>	<i>Mar 14 1917</i>
				<i>32</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>8645(48)</b>				Home: <b>APR 2 1917</b> 6-681			



NAME SAMUEL S. DODGE,

Certificate No. 16118

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		1 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

30 67

NAME: Samuel S Dodge

5884

Certificate No. 16118

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6(98) 12 15 19 22

52 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 A.M.F.	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 9	4 100		
2		2	21 NT	2	4 57	2	4 96	10	4 50	1927. 2	
3	9/11 2520	3	8 A B W	3	4 57	3	4 96	11	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	12	4 50	4	
1908. 1	9 EBS	1912. 1	8 A B W	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	13	4 50	1928. 1	
2	13 NT	2	8 M.A.	2	4 57	2	4 96	14	4 50	2	
3	11 JHT	3	10 A M F	3	4 57	3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	15	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	16	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	16	1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	17	Payment Card	1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 150	18		2	
3	18 SER	3	4	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	19		3	
4		4	4	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	20		4	
1910. 1	6 N. D. B.	1913. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	21		1929. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	22		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	23		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 103 <sup>60</sup>	4	4 150	24		4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Wodge alias Samuel Sherman, Samuel S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *739997* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt 9 49 mo 801 Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 Feb 1907</del>	<del>20 June 1907</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Sept 1912</del>
				Inc	24	14 Sept 1912	
					30	14 Sept 1917	11 July 1913
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14128 (ag)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Wodge, Samuel St* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *7 6 96 Ill Inf and Sgt Signal Corps U S A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mar 1907	22 June 1907				
Inc	15	19 Sept 1908	6 Oct 1908				
	15		2 May 1910				
Fees:				Reimbursement Pay to Lucy P. Dodge 816 N Madison Ave Geona, Ill			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 30 - 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 4 - 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14119 (ag)</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Samuel S Dodge <sup>alias</sup> Samuel Sherman				Certificate No. 739,997											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12/8/24 505885				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. E	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	9	100
	2				2	7 A. M. F	72		2	4	120		2	10	50
	3	7/27	17.47		3	13 N D B	72		3	4	120		3	11	50
	4				4		72		4	4	120		4	12	50
1908.	1	9	EBB	1912.	1	18 A B W	72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	3	50
	2	8	AMF		2	8 M.A.	72		2	4	120		2	2	50
	3	8	NT		3	22 S E R	72		3	4	141		3	3	50
	4				4	10/9 62 80	72		4	4	150		4	1	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	8	EBB	1913.	1	4 LBL	72	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	NT		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	JHT		3	48 58 00	72		3	4	150		3	3	
	4				4	4 72	72		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 72	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	HEO		2	4 72	90		2	4	150		2	2	150
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4 72	90		3	4	150		3	3	150
	4				4	4 72	128		4	4	128		4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Samuel S Dodge				Certificate No. 737,356											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12/15 5889				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7/29	8.00		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	EBB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		AMF		2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3				3		
	4	10/29	1.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	EBB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	NT		2				2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5/16	43.50		2	Reimbursement.			2				2		
	3				3	Died 12/20/1909			3				3		
	4				4	Reported Jan 4-1910			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Dodge Sara A.* 2471

**Certificate No.** *533578* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *William L.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Pri H. 7 Ia Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>17 May 1902</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>DES MOINES</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>				<i>Clearfield Iowa</i>		
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>2-564</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Dodge, Sara G.*

**Certificate No.** *832,980* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

**Name of Soldier:** *Joseph D.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Pri G 1st Wisconsin Heavy Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 6, 1917</i>	<i>October 26, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>\$10. J Jewell Atty. - NOV 26 1917</i>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>GROUP 1</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

NOV 5 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Sara B. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>533578</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>					Rate: <i>12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4			3			
	4				4	11			4	4	86		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	8	13	34		8	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	4	13	36		4	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
										GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														
										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.														

NAME: <i>Sara G. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>832,980</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>23 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	8				8				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	4				4				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
										GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														
										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.														

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **DODGE, SARAH**

Certificate No. **10 628** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917**

Name of Soldier: **Cleveland**

Service: **Pt Troop D 10th U S Cav (Cheyenne & Kiowa Campaign)**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	March 4, 1917	July 9, 1923			
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			
Died: <i>June 12, 1928. Re</i>						
Reported: <b>JUL 31 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

JUL 31 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Stuart Sarah Dodge Sarah* | **3867**

Certificate No. *46838* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P Stuart*

Service: *C. 33 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 Oct 1901	18 Aug 1902			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 4, 1910</i>			Bureau <i>MAR 1 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rep - Corv 2-26-10</i> <i>Sioux City Ia</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4-737</i>						

6-679



NAME

SARAH DODGE

Certificate No.

10 628

INDIAN WARS

Fees

\$25. Raum & Bickford JUL 27 1923

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	30						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY 27	Fee 887.00	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	43 12	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Sarah Stuart How Dodge										Certificate No. 46838				
Last paid to APR 1908 Rate 12										Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	2037		3			3			3			3	
	4	2036		4			4			4			4	
	1	15 36		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	15 36	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	12		4			4			4			4	
	1	19		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	GROUP 1	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Dodge Sarah A**

Certificate No. **18 999** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **Allen W.**

Service **Pt-U S M C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died						
Reported				<b>MAY 9 1924</b>		
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: *Dodge Sarah A.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *18999* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Allen W.*

Service: *Private Marine Corps.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>12</del>		<del>APR 17 1900</del>	<del>27 Jan 08</del>			
<del>INC. 20</del>		<del>Apr 27, 1917</del>	<del>Aug 8<sup>th</sup> 1917</del>			
<del>INC. 25</del>		<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-676



NAME SARAH A. DODGE,												
Certificate No.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Fees 18999												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY		<del>4 30</del>										
			CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Sarah A. Dodge										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 18999		
Last paid FEB 4 - 1909			Rate: <del>20</del> 30			Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	4	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2	5 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3	5 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4	5 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	6 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 14, 1921															

PAYEE Sarah A. Dodge FILE NO. Mc-580,261

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by</i> Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>W-520</i>	<b>SEP 26 1939</b>	
<i>Hensley</i>	<b>SEP 22 1939</b>	<i>cards called for at</i>

NAME: Dodge, Sarah A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 646960 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Oliver

Service: P 26 151 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 June 1907				
	12	19 Apr 1908	6 June 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: May 20, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 7238

6-679  
**NOV 7 1916**





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Dodge Sarah E.* 81751

Certificate No. *560607* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. G 12 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	5 Oct. 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24, 1915* Bureau closed: **APR 21 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4726* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Dodge Sarah E**

Certificate No. **610034** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Frank M.**

Service: **Pt K 16 Me Inf & 5th Batty 1 Battln Me L Arty** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct 16, 1926*

Reported: **NOV 11 1926**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Sarah E. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>560607</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	5	36	1915.	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	5	36	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	OCT	36	1912.	4	10	36	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	9	36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME	SARAH E DODGE											
Certificate No.	610034										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *610.634*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank M. Dodge*

Service: *Priv. K, 16<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf. and 5<sup>th</sup> Batty. 1<sup>st</sup> Battr. Me. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1906</i>	<i>Leon A.</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1908</i>
				<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *636535*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James Dodge*

Service: *Pri to 109<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1907</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1908</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees: <i>1 fee pd Tobey + Whitman Co 3/6/08</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 22, 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 12 1911 3 - 1081 etc.</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: Sarah E. Dodge				Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 610.034			
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.				Rate: 30 12/7#				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 37 40	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	Y	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	20 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1921	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sarah E. Dodge				Certificate No. 636535							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	DEAD	1915. 2	mc	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	DEAD	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	X X X	1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 34 10/10	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 30	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Lodge, Sarah E* (8-P. A. 2.) **660**

Certificate No. *650,534* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry G*

Service: *Capt. Co 2 Caval*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 24-1908</i>	<i>Jul 3-1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 12-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 1590071 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *98* 6-679

NAME **Dodge Sarah F** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **10266** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William E. Pollock**

Service: **Pt C 55 0 V Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *June 5, 1925*

Reported: **JUL 29 1925**

Remarks:

**4 30**





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pollock nee Dodge Sarah F.* *37450*

Certificate No. *10.266* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *William C. Pollock.* **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: *Co. C. 55. 078*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept 1901</i>	<i>26 Sept 1902</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *25.*

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *443* **DEC 1 1918** **JAN 1-0 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Sarah F.*

Certificate No. *702,738* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edwin H.*

Service: *Pris. F, 64 N.Y. 3rd E, 16 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>14 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>23 May 1910</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10.* *E.P. Kendrick, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS** 6-679



CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
NAME: Sarah F. Pollock <i>nm</i> Dodge										Certificate No. 10 266													
Last paid: DEC 4 1908				Rate: <del>20</del> 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MCH. 3, 1901															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	101		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
NAME: Sarah F. Dodge										Certificate No. 702,738													
Last paid to: <i>Act April 10, 1908</i>				Rate: 12 — 30				Remarks: 4104-7															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Dodge Sarah F**

Certificate No. **702730**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edwin H.**

Service **Pt F 64 N Y & E 16 V R C**

6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p><b>REARRIED</b> <i>Dec 4, 1923</i></p> <p>Reported <b>JAN 16 1924</b></p>						
<p>Remarks: <i>now Tucker.</i></p> <p>Evidence of remarriage filed with case.</p>						
4 30						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Dodge Sarah G.*

Certificate No. *854222*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law **APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Edward P.*

Service: *Pri. G. 16" N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES. <i>Married 1899</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>June 15-1918</i>	<i>Nov 13-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 29 1918</b>						

6-879



NAME **SARAH F DODGE** Certificate No. **702738** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **702738** **REARRIED**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<del>4 30</del>												
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

**CHECK CANCELED**

*1/5/24, 1 - to Date of Remarriage (12/4-23)*

*Miss Doherty notified 3-10-81 D-12/22*

NAME: *Sarah G. Dodge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *854222*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

*76*

*12 140 83*

*TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Dodge Sarah J*

Certificate No. *5230* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
FORMER WIDOW  
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Sailor: *Lyman Leeds* (Mt Vernon)

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Class Fireman U.S.S. R. B. Forbes*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25/OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 22 1917</i>						

6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Dodge Sarah J

Certificate No. *5230* NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor: *Lyman Leeds*

Service: *1 Cl Fireman U S S. R B Forbes & Mt Vernon*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Feb. 7, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 21 1925</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Sarah J. Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>5230</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <del>25</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <del>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

*15 216.*  
*4 89.87*  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922  
 Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME		SARAH J DODGE											
Certificate No.		5230											
Fee		30											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED									
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

*Letter 3-10-11 D<sup>n</sup> 119*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *major Dodge Sarah J.* Act of March 3, 1901. 76747

Certificate No. *26073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P. Major*

Service: *Pri D. 29 210*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>29</del> <i>29 Sept 1902</i>	<i>24 Aug 1903</i>			
INC.		<b>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 9, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 30 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5886250 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8605</i>				<b>FEB 20 1917</b> 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *912970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pvt Co. 44" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 2-1921</i>	<i>Apr 27-1922</i>			
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<b>MAY 11 1922</b> 6-679		



NAME: Sarah J. <del>Mason</del> Dodge Act of March 3, 1901										Certificate No. 26073									
Last paid to:					Rate: \$ 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J. Dodge										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					Certificate No. 912970				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		5 5 122		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Sarah L*

Certificate No. *4360550* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George A*

Service: *Corp A 157 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>Apr 9 5</i>	<i>29 Dec 96</i>	<i>George A. Dodge</i>		
				<i>Rockford, Ill.</i>		
				<i>1209 School St.</i>		

INCREASE PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3, 1918* | Bureau notified **JAN 27 1919**

Remarks: *712 North ... St*  
*Rockford Ill*

Former Roll No. *7282* | MAY 27 1919 OCT 13 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Dodge Sarah L** | Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **600112** | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **George C.**

Service: **Corp C 96 Ill Inf**

ISSUES. | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1923</b>				

Died: *July 1, 1929* | **JUL 11 1929**

Reported: *July 1, 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Sarah L Dodge</i>					3378					Certificate No. <i>436055</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 N. D. B.	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	75	1923.	1	
	2			2	12 N. D. B.		2	4 36		2	<i>4/25 50</i>		2	NO DATE CP
	3			3	11 A M F		3	4 36		3			3	4TH
	4			4			4	4 36		4	GROUP 1		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 A M F	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	10 D. D.		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	JUL 1908		3	15 SEP		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	8 NOV		4			4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1	11 NOV	1913.	1	4 L G	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	12 NOV		2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	15 SEP		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	APR		4			4	4 60		4			4	
1910.	1	12 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	13 A. M. F.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	11 S. E. R.		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

6-681

NAME	SARAH L DODGE											
Certificate No.	600112											
Fees	20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 GROUP 3											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dodge, Sarah L

Certificate No. 600112 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George C

Service: Corp C 196 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		5 Aug 1904.	11 Nov 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: CHICAGO, WASHINGTON D.C. 1918. C.O. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7384  
DEC 5 1918

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dodge, Sarah L.

Certificate No. 923760 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Pvt Corp. U and F, 39 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		June 14 1922	Nov. 13 1922			

Fees: No fees

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7384

6-679



NAME: Sarah L Dodge					3379 Act April 19, 1908					Certificate No. 600112				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20 80 20					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	12/15 -	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2	12/15 -		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	12/15 -		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	12/15 144 12mo		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	29 SER	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	10 D D.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3	JUL 1908		3	15 SER		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	2/10		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1	11 ASW	1913.	1	29/10 6 mo 72 24	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2	12		2	18 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	8 42 90
	3	15 SER		3	17 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	15		4	4 36		4	4 69.87		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	8 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2	9 N. D. B.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	11 S. E. R.		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	8 1200 & PA.		3	
	4			4	12 36		4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4.		4	

NAME: Sarah L. Dodge					Certificate No. 923760									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Ketchum* *Dodge Sarah S.* Act of March 3, 1901. (3-P. A. 2.) 75795

Certificate No. *983.408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Henry R. Ketchum* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri F 23. 210*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 15</i>	<i>May 1905</i>	<i>27 July 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 8, 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>OCT 20 1920</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6879</i>						

6-679  
NOV 20 1916

NAME: *Dodge Sarah W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert A.*

Service: *Pri. I. 3*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 8 1913</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Check No 3174143. Dated 4 Dec 1913. Canceled.</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-679



NAME: Sarah S. Ketchum <i>now Dodge</i> Act of March 3, 1901.					Certificate No. 183408				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <del>20</del> 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 60	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	NOV 28 366.93	1920. 4	<del>4 60</del>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Sarah W. Dodge					4126-7					Certificate No. 677048				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: 5								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		1932. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3	17	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4		
1909. 1	1/2 1520	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1		
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	X	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2		
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3		
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4		
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1		
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2		
1910. 3	10	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3		
1910. 4	12	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4		

NAME **Dodge, Seraph L.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **720096** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Oscar P**

Service **Corp K 2 Cal V Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 1, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 10 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Dodge Seraph L.* 38887-L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720096* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Oscar P. Dodge*

Service: *Corp. K. 2 Cal. V. Cav*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 13</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>\$10. A. A. Mar Baker Sacramento, Cal</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1614 - G. St. Sacramento, Cal</i>						
Former Roll No.						
<b>DEC 5 1918</b> 6-679						



NAME SERAPH L DODGE

Certificate No.

Fees 720096

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: *Seraph L. Dodge* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 720096

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2.20~~ 2.50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 36	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 36	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 36	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 36	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36

TRANS. TO M. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Dodge, Seward* 16794 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1146,539* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Corp. C, 143" Ill. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 April 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Mar 1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1916</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1913. Comr.* Bureau notified: *7/30/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME *Dodge Sibelle E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *789,891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Rooster, F*  
 Service: *Muse H. 4 Mass H. Coy*  
 Disability: *70*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 13. 15</i>	<i>May 11. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 12-1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Leominster Mass 119 Central St.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 14 1915*

*OCT 30 1916*

6-679



NAME: <i>Seward Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>1146,539</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>77.15</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 17 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>Inc</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10/8 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36 80</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>Inc</i>
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>10/24 15 50</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>Died July 1913</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>10 Oct. 1913</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Sibelle E. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>789,891</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>5/28 20.40</i>	1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>3 11 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>5 41 87</i>	1920. 4	<i>1 4 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **DODGE, SIDNEY**

Certificate No. **388138**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Wagoner 7 18 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>MAR / 1907</b>	<b>OCT 1 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *June 16 1911*      Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1912 P. M. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11396*      **Act of June 27, 1890.**      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge Sidney A.*      **DEAD 6714.**

Certificate No. *680 235.*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Orin*      *22.071.*

Service: *P. O. 24 Mich. V. D.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>						
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12 75</i>	<i>Jan. '09</i>	<i>28 Apr. '09</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, '08</i>				

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20 1916*      Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 2142687 Dated 4 Dec 16*

Former Roll No. *0*

6-679



NAME: SIDNEY DODGE										Certificate No. 388138									
SEP 4 - 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	9		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		10.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1908.	2		9	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1908.	3		9	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1908.	4		8	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1909.	1		18	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1909.	2		9	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1909.	3		8	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1909.	4		9	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1910.	1		9	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1910.	2		8	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1910.	3		8	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1910.	4		8	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		

NAME: Sidney A. Dodge										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 680,735.							
Last paid to: P Rate: 12.20										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1908.	2			1911.	2	6	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1908.	3			1911.	3	7	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1908.	4			1911.	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1909.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1909.	2		7 36	1911.	2	4		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1909.	3		7 36	1911.	3	4		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1909.	4		7 36	1911.	4	4	36	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1910.	1		9 36	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1910.	2		7 36	1911.	2	4	36	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1910.	3		10 36	1911.	3	4	36	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1910.	4		8 36	1911.	4	4	36	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		

NAME: Dodge Solomon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 864751 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl C & 1st Lt E. 11 N. H. Vols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	18 March 1907	5 Dec. 1907	Res	30	21 June 1912	2 May 1913
Inc	20	1 June 1911	21 June 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3070 Act June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Dodge, Solomon (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 864 751 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp C & 1st Lt E 11 N H VOLS

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Filed July 4 1928 Reported

Remarks



NAME: <u>Solomon Dodge</u>												Certificate No. <u>864751</u>												
Last paid to: <u>12/04/1907</u>												Rate: <u>15</u> <del>20</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <u>50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2			
	3				3	19	50 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3			
	4				4	11	50		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4			
1908.	1	11	64 <sup>60</sup>	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	21	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3	10	45		3	29	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3			
	4	10	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		1				4			
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.					1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	15	460 <sup>43</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	4	45		4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	25	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	8/3	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	11/2	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE—		50				65							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Dodge Sophia* DEAD-REPT'D NOV 22 1909 (3-P. A. 4.) 79823

Certificate No. 175128 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Purdy*

Service: *Pr H 32 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 July 1890	8 Nov 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *2 July 1909*

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D NOV 22 1909

Former Roll No. 21937 Home: 6-682

NAME: *Dodge Sophronia* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 672769 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Dodge*

Service: *Chil. K. 14" Misc. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	26 Sept 1908	15 Jan 1909
		Duplicate.	JUL 7 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS AUG 17 1910 E. O.

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1 1918* Bureau notified: *5-5*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 6-679



NAME: <i>Sophia Purdy<sup>mn</sup> Dodge</i>				DEAD-RENT NOV 22 1909				Certificate No. 175128							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	OCT 36			4				4				4	
		1	11 36			1				1				1	
1909.		2	15 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	14 36			3				3				3	
		4	<i>Pmt</i>			4				4				4	
			<b>GROUP 1</b>												
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Sophonra Dodge</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 672769							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	27 36 Pmt	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	<b>GROUP 9</b>
		2				2	16 36 Pmt			2	4 36			2	
		3				3	15 36 Pmt			3	4 36			3	
		4				4	11			4	4 36			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	11	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	
		2				2	7/6 36			2	4 36			2	
		3				3	13			3	4 36			3	
		4				4	16			4	4 36			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	17	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	
		2				2	16			2	4 60			2	
		3				3	17			3	4 60			3	
		4				4	JAN 7 36			4	4 69.67			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3	10/10 60			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4	13 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	

NAME: *Dodge Sophronia* 81779 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672769* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Capt. K. 14 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1909</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee to A. W. Gaddis.*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Wash. D.C. 17 Aug 1910 Order 17 May 1893. (Canada)*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Dodge, Sophronia V* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2551235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Dodge, Alexander R*

Service: *Capt 2nd Batty Ca Vol La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>						
		<i>25 Feb 1888</i>	<i>21 May 1889</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 20-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 200400 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3418* 6-679



NAME: <i>Sophronia Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>672769</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>27</i>	<i>39<sup>20</sup></i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<del>11 36</del>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Sophronia V. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>255235</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>5</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>				3	<i>4 36</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4					4	<i>4 36</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>				3	<i>4 36</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>				4	<i>4 36</i>		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2		<del>4 60</del>		2				2					2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>				3	<i>3 5/33</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4	<i>4 30</i>				4	<i>3 5/33</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1918.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Dodge Stephen A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *946564* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Levl: 57 ny. 4 I*

Disability: *5:*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>2 Mch 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>				
		<i>25</i>	<i>27</i>				
<i>* REISSUE 30</i>		<i>15 May 12</i>	<i>9 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1917.* Bureau: *MAY 21 1917*

Remarks: *\* Reiss to correct rate*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Stephen J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808661* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt F 15 9/24 & Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>FEB 21 1907</i>	<i>JUN 30 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>29 Aug 1911</i>	<i>11 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees: *Died May 18 1912 accrued or pay date Feb 5/18 payable to widow Rachel D.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not known* Bureau: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Stephen A. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>946564</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 X 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2	<i>19 10 33</i>			2	<i>2.60</i>			2	4 90			2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3	<i>5 60</i>			3	4 90			3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	4 90			4		
	1	<i>6 60</i>			1	<i>6 60</i>			1	4 90			1		
1908.	2	<i>5 60</i>		1912.	2	<i>6 60</i>		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2		
	3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>6 60</i>			3	4 90			3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4	<i>7 81 20</i>			4	4 90			4		
	1	<i>8 60</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1	4 90			1		
1909.	2	<i>5 60</i>		1913.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2		
	3	<i>5 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>8 60</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1				1		
1910.	2	<i>5 60</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>5 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Stephen S. Dodge</i>				ACT OF <i>1907</i>				Certificate No. <i>88661</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>20 45 22</i>			3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>11 47 50</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>10 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>Head</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 36</i>			1				1	<i>3/8 7 50</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Susannah* 13.390

Certificate No. *582 520* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Harris*

Service: *Pr 101 OSHA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 Aug 1904</i>	<i>16 Nov 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *12/11/10* *P.M.* *Whelanburg* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *526* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Dodge, Sydney W*

Certificate No. *136 580* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: **Pt F 4 Wis Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *June 5, 1926* Reported: *JUL 13 1926*

Remarks: *cf.*

8-2572





NAME: *Dodge, Sydney W.* (3-P. A. 1.) **45781**

Certificate No. *136580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri F. 4 His. Cav.*

Disability: *Y.S. wd both legs + rt Arm -* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Nov 1902</i>	<i>16 Mar 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 14 1913</i>	<i>JAN 9 1914</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 14 1918</i>	<i>1918</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14456</i>				Home: <b>13371</b>			

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Sylvia* (3-P. A. 2.) **29936**

Certificate No. *659634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P 12 Batty Ind LA 2nd F 117 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Aug 08</i>	<i>26 Sep 08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 6, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 9- 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Det. 30531</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Sydney W. Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>136580</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> <del>10</del> <b>50</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2			2	6	36	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	100
	3			3	5	36	3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	50
	4			4	6	36	4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2			2	6	36	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	50
	3			3	5	36	3	4	75	3	4	141	3	4	50
	4	OCT 1908		4	8	36	4	4	75	4	4	150	4	4	50
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	150	2	4	150
	3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	150	3	4	150
	4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	150	4	4	150
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	150	2	4	150
	3	7	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	150	3	4	150
	4	5	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	150	4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920															

NAME: <i>Sybilina Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>659634</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>10</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>Act. April 19, 1908.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	16	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75
	4			4	7	36	4	4	30	4	4	75	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	90.50
	4			4	18	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3			3	4		3	4	60	3	4	60	3	4	60
	4			4	4		4	4	60	4	4	60	4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2			2		36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	75
	4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	75
GROUP 2															

NAME: *Dodge Sylvia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853.328* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Anson*

Service: *Co F. 3 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Feb 8. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 26. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>\$10 John H. Vance. 10/30/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 1 1921-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 4 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>Had Dec 1 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 18 1922</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 2 1918</i>				<i>RD G. Webberst. Pagnaw Mich.</i>		
<i>MAY 28 1922</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Dodge Taylor S.* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.68315* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt B 35 Mass & S.*

Disability: *20*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>July 7, 1917</del>	<del>NOV 5 1907</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>July 9, 1917</del>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Sept 6, 1917</del>	<i>MAY 6 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>" 6, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 14-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1920</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Sylvia J. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>853328</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2.30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	6/6	88!		2		
	3				3				3	10/30	17/67		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Taylor S Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>1068315</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.18 2430 #250</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4		<i>23 46 40</i>		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3		<i>25 36</i>		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	12	36		4	4	72		4		<del>150</del>
1909.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	<i>106 60</i>		2	4	72		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	4	72		4	4	<i>83.60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	4	72		3	4	<i>208</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dodge, Teresa E.*

Certificate No. *638740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alvin*

Service: *Pvt Co No. 4 Mich Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 17, 1917* Bureau *NOV 10 1917* Check No. *5479532* Dated *Nov 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *201-578*

Former Roll No. *a* *97*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge Thomas* *10361*

Certificate No. *146980* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 12 Gatty Ind I A and P. J. 117 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Mch 07</i>	<i>31 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 July 08* Bureau notified: *9 Sept 08*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to S. Travia Widow Order Com'r. *21 Sept 08**

Former Roll No. *948427* Home: *Boodlen Rd 3*

6-681



NAME: <i>Teresa E. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>636740</i>													
Last Paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act. April 13, 1903.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>581</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5-36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12-36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4-36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9-36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15-36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9-36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6-36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16-36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		<i>10/24</i>

NAME: <i>Thomas Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>146980</i>													
Last Paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>37 11/4/08 37 17</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 4 8</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>18 20 40 50</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Dodge Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708828* ARMY INVALID. 10122  
 DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 19 1908  
 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Capt. 14 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	27 Feb. 1907	JUL 9 1907				
Inc.	15	23 July '07	22 Jan '08				
Accd			15 Jan 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 08* Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 19 1908

Remarks: *Pay to widow Sophie*

Former Roll No. *16775* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Thomas D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091863* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. 50th Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Dec 1907	20 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 July 1911* Bureau notified: AUG 18 1911

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 9/11/11*

Former Roll No. *2389* Home:

JUN 27 1890

6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>708828</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10</i> <del>15</del>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD-RENT</i>				<i>SEP 19 1906</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>30/8 8 47</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>36</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>10/9 36</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>10 45</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 45</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1	<i>27 350</i>	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		1		1	
2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Thomas D. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>1091863</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ADULT FEB. 5, 1907.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2	<i>10</i>	2		2	
3		3	<b>DIED</b>	3	<i>19 July 1911</i>	3	<b>REPORTED AUG 18 1911</b>
4		4	<i>Accrued</i>	4	<i>paid widow 19 Sept 1911</i>	4	
1		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1		1	
2	<i>7 4-40</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2	<i>10</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10</i>	4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2	<i>9</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Dodge Thomas E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *42.086* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Corp. G 1 m r a* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>4 June 1890</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1890</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

**Dodge Thomas F.** ACT OF JULY 3 1920

Certificate No. **1150715** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **2nd Lt G 18 N H Inf**

Disability

6-6472

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Jan 27 1927* | Reported **FEB 18 1927**

Remarks: *chn*



NAME:

Thomas E. Dodge

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

42,086

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~48~~ ~~50~~ 38 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 48	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 48	1915. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 48	1915. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 48	1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 48	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 48	1912. 2	6 48	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 48	1912. 3	6 48	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 163 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 48	1912. 4	4 48	1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 48	1913. 1	18 4 50 23 48	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 48	1913. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 48	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 48	1913. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 48	1914. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 48	1914. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 48	1914. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 110 <sup>20</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 48	1914. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME THOMAS F. DODGE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

1150716

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50		55									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Dodge Thomas F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150715* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907,~~

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. G. 18<sup>th</sup> M. A. T. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Origl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1908</i>	<i>6<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	
				<i>and.</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 8 1916</i>	<i>Nov 20. 1916</i>
						<i>30 Oct 8 1921</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>				Transferred to: <i>40 Oct 8 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>DEC 4 1916</i> 681			

NAME: Dodge, Thomas L. (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1,148,430* ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service: *Corp D 6 Ohio V Inf*

Disability: *mal pois*

0-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>6</i>	<i>March 9, 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 4 1924</i>	<i>Dec 18 1924</i>			<i>OCT 28 1926</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 1 1926</i>				

Discharge Date: *Sept 20, 1926*

Remarks: *Disch. Sept 20 1926 Accrued order dated JAN 27 1927 payable to widow Gertrude Dodge, 119 East 5th St. King Edward Hotel, Los Angeles, Calif.*



NAME: <i>Thomas F. Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>1150715</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19.00</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	118 <sup>67</sup>
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	120
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	141
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	34	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	74	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	94		4		

NAME	THOMAS L DODGE												
Certificate No.	1148430												
Fees	/ \$20 A Bathurst Crane <i>1-9-25</i>												
	Act of June 5 1920												
	-WAR WITH SPAIN												
	GROUP 3												
RATE-	6	6	6	40									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			<i>70</i>										6-6571
JANUARY		4	4	4	<i>2/9-22</i>								TO DATE OF DEATH
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4									
MAY		4	4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4									
JULY		4	4	4	<i>40</i>								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4									

*Hand*  
*9/20*  
CHECK  
OPENED  
CANCELED

NAME: *Dodge Thomas L.* (3-P. A. 1.) 1211

Certificate No. *1148.430-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Cpl. D. 6" Ohio V.D.*

Disability: *Mal pois*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>Mar. 08</i>	<i>27 July '08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1601-</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Torpley T* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. *5169613* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *9' 10 91 and Co 128 Ind Inf* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>31 Mar 1909</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>
Died <i>Mch 13 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 26 1922</i>				<i>Inc 24 Feb 10 1914</i>			
payable to widow <i>Ellen Dodge</i>				<i>Inc 30 MAR 8 1915</i>			
Fees: <i>Ridgeway, Illinois</i>				<i>Reis 35 June 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Mch 13 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Transferred to: <i>Inc 72 June 6 1921</i> Sept 22 1921</i>							
<i>Reis 72 Mch 5 1921</i> <i>Feb 10 1922</i>							
<b>OCT 6 1922</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>14337 (29)</i>				Home: <b>APR 14 1915</b>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas L. Dodge</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1148.430</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	4	18	1	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2			2	2	7	18	2	2	4	18		2		
	3			3	3	5	18	3	3	4	18		3		
	4			4	4	6	18	4	4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1	1	6	18	1	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2			2	2	7	18	2	2	4	18		2		
	3			3	3	5	18	3	3	4	18		3		
	4	8	18	4	4	4	18	4	4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	6	18	1	1	4	18	1	1	4	18	1929.	1		
	2	4	18	2	2	4	18	2	2	4	18		2		
	3	8	18	3	3	4	18	3	3	4	18		3		
	4	4	18	4	4	4	18	4	4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	6	18	1	1	4	18	1	1	4	18	1930.	1		
	2	4	18	2	2	4	18	2	2	4	18		2		
	3	6	18	3	3	4	18	3	3	4	18		3		
	4	15	18	4	4	4	18	4	4	4	18		4		

NAME: <i>Torpley J Dodge</i>				5953-516963				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1919 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>1520 2/3</i>				Remarks: <i>50 MAY 11, 1919</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	6	ABW	1	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2			2	2	7	A.M.	2	2	4	72		2		
	3			3	3	8	ABW	3	3	4	90		3		
	4			4	4			4	4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1	1	8	ABW	1	1	4	90	1928.	1		
	2			2	2	8	M.A.	2	2	4	90		2		
	3			3	3	10	AMP	3	3	4	90		3		
	4			4	4			4	4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1	1	4	ABL	1	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2	5/7	4.90	2	2	4	60	2	2	4	90		2		
	3	8	JHT	3	3			3	3	4	90		3		
	4	18	MEO	4	4			4	4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	S.E.R.	1	1	4	60.20	1	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	6	MEO	2	2	4	60	2	2	4	90		2		
	3	7	B.E.R.	3	3	4	72	3	3	4	90		3		
	4			4	4	4	72	4	4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Dodge, Torpley T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *516963* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 1291 and Co 128 Ind Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan 1904</i>	<i>24 Mar 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14337* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Vaishki* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Priv. A. 77 Ohio Inf.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 21-1916</i>	<i>June 6-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 2. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 10. 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-5*

6-679



NAME: <i>Torpley T Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>516963</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>14337</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7 AMT			2	CHICAGO			2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONS UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07			3	<i>Apr 20-1909</i>			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Vashti Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>808749</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2		4 75		2		8 4 30
	3				3				3		4 75		3		18 4 30
	4				4				4		4 75		4		1 2 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 36		2		2 4 90
	3				3				3		4 36		3		3 4 90
	4				4				4		4 64.87		4		4 4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 90
	3				3				3		4 75		3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Arthur Bennett*

Certificate No. *50554* **ARMY MINORS.** Law:

Service of Soldier: *1st Lt 7 1/2" 110 0 0*

Guardian: *Josephine M. Colburn* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1902*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 July 1902</i>	<i>28 July 1902</i>	<i>Josephine Colburn</i>	<i>22 July 1902</i>	<i>13 June 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2 TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 MAR - - 1917**

Remarks: *Dropped*

Former Roll No. *1467*

6-678

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Dodge, Viola* **39**

Certificate No. *6267* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Sailor: *Charles E*

Service: *Surg Steud U.S.S. Hibiscus*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 June 17-1881</i>				
		<i>12 Mar 19-1886</i>	<i>July 31-1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *4951391*

Remarks: *5/6/17* **AUG 9 - 1917** *AUG 4 - 1917*

Former Roll No. *8*

6-678





NAME: *Dodge, Wallace* 133. (P.A.L.) 1192

Certificate No. *143.171.* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *A. K. 58' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 28/07.</i>	<i>June 29/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>July 28/08</i>	<i>Aug. 25/08</i>				
REISSUE	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>Feb 19-1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 6 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 16 1915</i>		Check No. <i>8370169</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1915</i> Canceled.			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Walter J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *826799* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Civ. I 3 mass v sea*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Feb 1906</i>	<i>31 May 1906</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Oct 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/25/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 21 1914</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: 133 Wallace Dodger				Certificate No. 143,171			
Last paid to: 1192				Rate: \$5.20:22.50			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	
2 7/16 660		2 8 60		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 2	
3 10 45		3 7 60		3 <del>4 67<sup>50</sup></del>		3 3	
4 6 45		4 7 60		4 GROUP 2		4 4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 6 45		2 6 60		2 2		2 2	
3 6 45		3 9 60		3 3		3 3	
4 6 61-		4 6 60		4 4		4 4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	3/4 4 60 <sup>33</sup>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 6 60		2 4		2 2		2 2	
3 7 60		3 4		3 3		3 3	
4 6 60		4 6 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4		4 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 6 60		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 2		2 2	
3 6 60		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 3		3 3	
4 8 60		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4		4 4	

6-681

NAME: Dodge Walter L. Dodge				Certificate No. 826799			
Last paid to:				Rate: \$7.75:20.24			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1	
2 5		2 7		2 2		2 2	
3 6		3 7		3 3		3 3	
4 5		4 7		4 4		4 4	
1908. 1	9 67.90	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 8 67.90		2 6		2 2		2 2	
3 9 45		3 11		3 3		3 3	
4 9		4 8 17 <sup>33</sup>		4 4		4 4	
1909. 1	6 58 <sup>17</sup>	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 8 60		2 4		2 2		2 2	
3 9		3 4		3 3		3 3	
4 8		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 7		2 4 72		2 2		2 2	
3 7		3 4 72		3 3		3 3	
4 6		4 <del>4 72</del>		4 4		4 4	

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Warren* 9836 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *207598* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr. "C" 88 Ill Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chr. L. Ovar + res. dis of rectum* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Feb 1887</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Nov 22 1916</del>	<del>1916</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Mch 1912</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Mch 1912</del>	<del>27</del>
<del>24</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11</del>

Accrued order dated *May 11, 1918* payable to widow *Daisy Dodge*  
*117 Lafayette St Waterloo Iowa*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *3/27/12* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/12/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Center Point Iowa*

Died: *11/22/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1917*

Remark: *Check No. 3268071 Dated 4 1917* Canceled

Former Roll No. *7-249* Home: *MAY 18 1918* 6-681

PAYEE *Dodge Warren* FILE No. *916338*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Room 520 Dum</i>	<i>2-23-38</i>	<i>71</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928\* 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





NAME: *Dodge Warren* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.) Civil War.

Certificate No. *1060 927* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt 26. 67 + D 65 retd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pls</i>	<i>12 78</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>24 Apr 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30 18</i>	<i>Apr 10</i>	<i>2 May 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2 1910* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 - 1910*

Remarks: *Rept to allow under "Spec. Act"*  
*Bureau Cora 10/3/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

**Dodge Webster**

Certificate No. **1092 701** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 35 N.Y. V Inf**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Report
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920.</b>		<b>DH</b>		<b>Aug. 2, 1924</b>	<b>37</b>   <b>AUG 14 1924</b>

Remarks:



166<sup>th</sup> Warren St Dodge

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1060927

L. paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
		30																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2		1927.		2	
	2	8	35 <sup>01</sup>		3				3				3				3				3		
	3	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
	4	11	36 ✓		1				1				1				1				1		
	1	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
1908.		2	7 36 ✓	1912.		3		1916.		3		1920.		3		1924.		3		1928.		3	
	3	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
	4	10	36 ✓		1				1				1				1				1		
	1	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
1909.		2	5 36 ✓	1913.		3		1917.		3		1921.		3		1925.		3		1929.		3	
	3	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
	4	10	5 6 ✓		1				1				1				1				1		
	1	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
1910.		2	6 36 ✓	1914.		3		1918.		3		1922.		3		1926.		3		1930.		3	
	3	8	90 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
	4		Dean																				

NAME WEBSTER DODGE

Certificate No.

1092701

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 DH										
FEBRUARY		8 DH										
MARCH		7 DH										
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH										
MAY	9 DH	7 DH										
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH										
JULY	7 DH	8 DH										
AUGUST	13 DH											
SEPTEMBER	7 DH											
OCTOBER	10 DH											
NOVEMBER	8 DH											
DECEMBER	8 DH											

Lead.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Dodge Webster**

Certificate No. **1092 701**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of May 11, 1918.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P a 35 M. Y. Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>20 May 1907</del>	<del>9 Jan 1908</del>	<del>38</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>3 Nov 1911</del>	<del>11 Nov 1911</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>REISSUE.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	<del>NOV 29 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**CHICAGO, ILL.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **14374 (a)**      Home: **admitted to D.H. Aug 13, 1899**

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **DODGE, WEBSTER**

Certificate No. **1,092,701**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB.**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**  
**BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-581



NAME: Webster Dodge

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920  
5960 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1092701

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 27.38-50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	81 DH	1919.	1	17	114 DH	1923.	1	8	150 DH
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	81 D.H		2	11	114 DH		2	10	50 DH
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	81 DH		3	12	114 DH		3	7	50 DH
	4				4	18	DH H		4	14	81 DH		4	10	114 DH		4	8	50 DH
1908.	1	2/7	22 <sup>40</sup> DH	1912.	1	1/3	55 <sup>17</sup> DH	1916.	1	14	81 DH	1920.	1	10	114 DH	1924.	1	9	50 DH
	2	4/14	45 DH		2	13	DH H		2	16	81 DH		2	9	114 DH		2	8	50 DH
	3	16	DH H		3	20	DH H		3	12	81 DH		3	9	163 <sup>2</sup> DH		3	8	50 DH
	4	14	DH H		4	JAN 10	DH H		4	12	81 DH		4	9	150 DH		4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1	APR 9	81 D.H.	1917.	1	10	81 DH	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	JUL 21	81 D.H.		2	18	81 DH		2	9	150 DH		2		
	3	17	DH H		3	10/15	81 D.H.		3	13	81 DH		3	12	150 DH		3		
	4	15	DH H		4	1/4/14	81 DH		4	12	81 DH		4	12	150 DH		4		
	1	14	DH H		1	4/20	81 DH		1	14	81 DH		1	9	150 DH		1		
1910.	2	13	DH H	1914.	2	7/17	81 D.H.	1918.	2	13	81 DH	1922.	2	7	150 DH	1926.	2		
	3	14	DH H		3	10/16	81 DH		3	12	111 <sup>80</sup> DH		3				3		
	4	18	DH H		4	12	81 D.H.		4	13	114 DH		4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Dodge, William* (3-P. A. 5.) 124

Certificate No. *33,705* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Landeman, Vermont, "C.P. Williams" + "Princeton"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>mar. 18/07</i>	<i>july 26/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/7/08.* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1908 (ctf. to C.P.)*

Remarks: *FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: DODGE, WILLIAM (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939329* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 1 Minn Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Feb 1907</del>	<del>16 Mch 1907</del>				
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>MAY 7 1909</del>	<del>MAY 18 1909</del>				
REISSUE	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 28 1912</i>				

Fees: *30 June 10, 1918.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Failure to Claim* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11600* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: 124 William Dodge												Certificate No. 33705												
Last paid to:						Rate: 12:						Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	13	45 <sup>26</sup>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: WILLIAM DODGE												Certificate No. 939329												
Last paid to: ✓ Mich 1907 @ 17 Oct 6/27/90						Rate: 24/30						Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	29	1.20	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	63		1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	11	45		2	8			2	463			2				2					2		
	3	11	45		3	8			3	<del>463</del>			3				3					3		
	4	10	45		4	7			4	63			4				4					4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	9	45		2	7	60		2				2				2					2		
	3	9	45		3	7	63		3				3				3					3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4			2				2				2					2		
	3	10	60		3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	63		2				2				2					2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3	88 <sup>20</sup>			3				3					3		
	4	8			4	4	63		4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Dodge William A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *64549* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*  
 Service: *1 Lt B 9 Vt Inf*  
 Disability: *Y8 and L knee*

MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12 1/4</i>		<i>11 June 65</i>	<i>22 Aug 91</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>20 Aug 1920</i>	<i>6 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1913</i>				
<i>" 25</i>		<i>20 Aug 1915</i>	<i>"</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan 31 1918* Accrued order dated *Jan 7 1919*  
 payable to widow *Ella E. Dodge*  
 Transferred to: *5061-3rd St, Kenmore Ave, Chicago Ill.*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**  
 Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1918*

Remarks: *1/31/18*

Former Roll No. *8846* Home: *JAN 25 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Dodge William A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *744837* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10517*  
 Service: *P. F. 32 Ohio* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>8</i></del>	<del><i>23</i></del>	<del><i>Sept 90</i></del>	<del><i>22 Mar 92</i></del>	<i>16</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 15</i>	
<del><i>14</i></del>	<del><i>17</i></del>	<del><i>Aug 11</i></del>	<del><i>Sept 11</i></del>	<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 19</i>	
<del><i>21</i></del>	<del><i>5</i></del>	<del><i>June 11</i></del>		<i>22</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 21</i>	<i>1 APR 1913</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS**  
 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov 24 - 1919*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Act 10517* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: <i>William A Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>2192</i>				Certificate No. <i>64549</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 3/4 1925</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	FEB 7 2333	1923. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 AM	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	Inc. 65-80 W	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 NT	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 SEP	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	Inc. ✓	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 LBL	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 <sup>6979</sup> <sub>3825</sub>	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William A. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>4448.37</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 1/4 1630</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 24	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 24	1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 24	1915. 3	4 42	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 24	1915. 4	4 42	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	GROUP 2	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 24	1913. 3	4 42	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 24	1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 48	1921. 4	Inc.	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 24	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 24	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 48	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	X ✓	1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 73 <sup>20</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 48	1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **DODGE, WILLIAM B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1101693** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt E "11" 7th Vol Inf*

Disability: *Sgt E "11" 7th Vol Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 28 1907	JUN 21 1907				
INCREASE	16	MAY 28 1910	JUN 13 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1912 P. M. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11711 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Dodge, William B.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *116558* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 4, 1920~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ **ACT MAY 11 1912**

Service: *P. F. 33 NY I*

Disability: *Good left leg*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>18 Feb 91</del>	<del>31 Aug 91</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>10 June 1912</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>3 Aug 1908</del>	<del>10 Sept 1908</del>		<del>21</del>	<del>19 Jan 1913</del>	
					<del>27</del>	<del>19 Jan 1918</del>	<del>10 Apr 1913</del>
					<b>38</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**  
**Inc. 72 April 1921 MAY 23 1921**

Died: *Jan. 6, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1923.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 4 1921** 6-481



NAME: WILLIAM B. DODGE										Certificate No. 1101693					
Last paid to: June '07					Rate: 15					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	18	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2	7/2 12.50			2	6			2				2	
		3	6 36			3				3				3	
		4	6 36			4				4				4	
		1	9 36			1				1				1	
1908.		2	9 36	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	9 36			3	GROUP 3			3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4	
		1	11 36			1				1				1	
1909.		2	9 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	14 36			3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4	
		1	9 36			1				1				1	
1910.		2	9 36	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	16 45			3				3				3	
		4	15 45			4				4				4	

NAME: William D. Dodge										Certificate No. 116558					
Last paid to:					Rate: 10					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 64.50	1919.		1	4 114
		2				2	17			2	4 64.50			2	4 114
		3				3	7			3	4 64.50			3	4 114
		4				4	20			4	4 64.50			4	4 114
		1				1	11			1	4 64.50			1	4 114
1908.		2	9 30	1912.		2	8	1916.		2	4 64.50	1920.		2	4 114
		3	8 11			3	11			3	4 64.50			3	4 139.20
		4	9 34.07			4	11			4	4 64.50			4	4 150
		1	8 36			1	4			1	4 64.50			1	4 150
1909.		2	20	1913.		2	36 56.60	1917.		2	4 64.50	1921.		2	4 150
		3	+ +			3	64.50			3	4 64.50			3	4 216
		4	13 72			4	4			4	4 64.50			4	4 216
		1	8 36			1	64.50			1	4 64.50			1	4 216
1910.		2	9	1914.		2	4 64.50	1918.		2	4 78.25	1922.		2	4 216
		3	8			3	4 64.50			3	4 81.80			3	4 216
		4	18			4	4 64.50			4	4 122			4	4 216

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1.

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Dodge, William F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 254,748- ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. A. 4<sup>th</sup> Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ret. 12</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Jan 8 1907</del>	10 Jan. 1908	<del>Ret. 12</del>	<del>7 1/2</del>	<del>May 14 1912</del>	Jan 17. 1916
<del>Ret. 16 1/2</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>May 14 1912</del>	14 June 1912	<del>16 1/2</del>	<del>16 1/2</del>	<del>June 6 1912</del>	
				<del>21 50</del>	<del>21 50</del>	<del>June 6. 1916</del>	
				<del>27</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>June 6. 1921</del>	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. - 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: \$49.20 refunded & trans. to Disbursing Clerk 1/10-16 CR # 2201 1/12-16  
Said deposit being on account of erroneous payment of \$2 per mo. from May 14. 1912 to  
June 5. 1912 and \$4 per mo. from June 8. 1907 to June 5. 1908 all dates inclusive.

Former Roll No. JAN 22 1916 L BOSTON, MA Home:

6-681

NAME: Dodge, William G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053,351 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. G. 39<sup>th</sup> Mass. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig. 8</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Feb. 1903</del>	5 Jan. 1903	<del>Inc. 18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Sept 4-14</del>	Oct 1-14 1915
<del>Ret. 12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Sept. 1910</del>	21 Sept. 1910	<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Sept 4-18</del>	
<del>Ret. 15 1/2</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	22 July, 1912	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept 4-23</del>	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
				40		Sept 4-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Dec. 2, 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081 D DEC 20 1921

Remarks: Accrued order dated Oct 14 1922  
payable to widow Mary M. Dodge 16 Allen St. Salem, Mass

Former Roll No. 91 BOSTON, MA. OCT 31 1922 Home: separately OCT 20 1914

6-681





NAME: *Dodge William H* 31127 (P.A. 1.)  
**MEXICAN WAR**

Certificate No. *20217* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv - F. 2 Missouri Vol Mtd. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 20</i>		<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				
<b>REISSUE. 30</b>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Rev. Mfr*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Transferred to:

Died: *March 1 - 1913.* | Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Discharge - Gen. Mtd.*

Former Roll No. *265/15. 48-9. 194* | Home: *P. 7*

NAME: *Dodge William H.* **DEAD** 6616 (P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *472885* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Sgt. G. 73" Ill. V.D.* *27283*

Disability: *Rheu & res dis of heart & res dis of kidneys*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17 2</i>		<i>Nov. 98</i>	<i>5 June 1900</i>	<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Jan 27 1911</i>
<i>Sup 17 2</i>		<i>Nov 98</i>	<i>13 Aug 09</i>				
<i>Inc 72 27</i>		<i>July '10</i>	<i>22 Aug '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6-1910 (12-23-10)* | Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1910**  
*(3-799)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7934.* | Home:



NAME: <i>William H Dodge 74</i>					Certificate No. <i>20217</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Mar 1907</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>						
Remarks: <i>Mexican War.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1		
	2	11	57 <sup>33</sup>		2	8	60		2		
	3	11	60.		3	8	60		3		
	4	12	60.		4	12	60		4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1		
	2	11	60		2	12	60		2		
	3	12	60		3	12	60		3		
	4	14	60		4	19/23 <sup>23</sup>	60		4		
1909.	1	12	60		1	<b>DEAD.</b>		1917.	1		
	2	14	60		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2		
	3	13	60		3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1918.	1		
	2	16	60	1914.	2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Dodge</i>					Certificate No. <i>472885</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>72</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	7/11	51		2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2		
	3	13	118 P3		3				3		
	4	2/14/11	185 46		4				4		

*Permit 6/5/09*  
*no notice of permit in this case*  
**DETROIT**  
*Reimb to Albert J Dille*  
*Shermontville - Mich*

NAME: *Dodge, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *9971 Special Act.*

Certificate No. *586726* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri L 7 Mich Cav. & H. 37 Wisc Inf.* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>28 May 1891</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1910</i>				
<i>Sp. Act</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 March 1910</i>	<i>18 March 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Feb 5, 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *2-20-1912* Bureau notified: *2-13-13*

Remarks: *Reply P.M. 1-5-13* *Des Moines #5 Section Ave. Ia.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *45560 59685*

Certificate No. *586726* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
*ACT JUNE 27th, 1900*  
*SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Pri L 7 Mich Cav. & Pri F 37 Mio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>28 May 1891</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 5, 1910</i>	<i>1910</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1910</i>	<i>Mar. 18, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Des Moines 5 Feb 12, Order 3 Feb 12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19087* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William H. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>586726</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Milwaukee</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>72<sup>00</sup></i>		2		<i>Des Moines,</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Dodge</i>				Certificate No. <i>586726</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 - 24</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>Des Moines</i>		2		<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>13 57<sup>20</sup></i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 72</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Dodge, William A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *707 813* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT FEB: 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pt B 11 Asst Quar & Lt & Q. Master 18 US 6917*  
 Disability: *Capt 18 US 6917*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Mch. 1907</del>	<del>28 Sept 1907</del>		30	23 May 1912	31 Oct. 1912
<del>20</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>20 Dec 1909</del>	<del>20 Jan 1910</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 30 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1921**

Remarks: *Died 6/30 1921 Accrued order dated 9-27-22*  
*payable to widow. Lydia H.*

Former Roll No. *2663 JUN 27 1890* Home: *OCT 3 1922* 6-681

NAME: Dodge, William H. (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. 814 280 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt H 4 Mich V Inf  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	March 17 1921		<i>PH 5/8/24</i>	<i>3/3/26</i>	<i>5/4-26</i>

Remarks: *April 26 1926* Reported **MAY 5 1926**  
 CK. #15323188 dated 6-4-24 canceled

H C VAN DUSEN GDN  
 BOND \$1800.  
 SUPERIOR CT KERN CO CALIF  
 562-3 ave  
 Upland Calif.

*Apr 26 26* reimbursement order dated **DEC 21 1926**  
 payable to *Howard L. Van Dusen*



NAME: <i>William H Dodge</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>40</del> <i>50</i>		Remarks: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</del>	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	
	2			2	<i>10</i>
	3			3	<i>10</i>
	4	<i>12</i>		4	
1908.	1	<i>12</i>	1912.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>		2	<i>3</i>
	3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>12 1/2</i>
	4			4	<i>5 3/4</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>		2	<i>4</i>
	3	<i>1</i>		3	<i>4</i>
	4			4	<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1	<i>50 07</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>9</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4			4	<i>4 90</i>
			1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>
				2	<i>4 90</i>
				3	<i>4 90</i>
				4	<i>4 90</i>
			1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>
				2	<i>4 90</i>
				3	<i>4 90</i>
				4	<i>4 90</i>
			1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>
				2	<i>4 90</i>
				3	<i>4 00</i>
				4	<i>4 90</i>
			1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>
				2	<i>4 90</i>
				3	<i>4 90</i>
				4	<i>4 120</i>
			1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>
				2	<i>4 120</i>
				3	<i>4 120</i>
				4	<i>4 120</i>
			1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>
				2	<i>4 120</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
			1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<del><i>4 150</i></del>
				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
			1922.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1923.	1	<i>16 95</i>
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1924.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1925.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1926.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1927.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1928.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1929.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1930.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	<i>A 7/26</i>

NAME		WILLIAM H DODGE		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		814280		Fees	
<i>H.C. Van Dusen</i> GROUP 3					
RATE-	72	72	72	72	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 72	13 PH	11 PH	
FEBRUARY		4 72	10 PH	10 PH	
MARCH		4 72	11 PH	27 72	
APRIL		4 72	10 PH	12 72	
MAY	4	4 72	13 PH		
JUNE	4 72	4 72	10 PH		
JULY	4 72	12 PH	13 PH		
AUGUST	4 72	11 PH	11 PH		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	10 PH	11 PH		
OCTOBER	4 72	11 PH	12 PH		
NOVEMBER	4 72	11 PH	11 PH		
DECEMBER	4 72	10 PH	10 PH		

**DEAD**

*97 55 20* REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Dodge, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *814280* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *A. 4 Mich V.S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	156	Apr 1908	2 June 1908	30	75	25 Mch 1913	19 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		40		JUN 10 1918	
		25 17 May 1917	20 July 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 Mch. 17-1921 Apr. 16-1921			
Transferred from: <b>Topeka, Kans.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Transferred from</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 1 1922</b>			
Remarks: <i>H. C. Van Dusen. Edgr. \$1800.00. Donee for... Superior Ct. San Jo. Calif. #3/22 st. et. filed in... Dis. Nov 1-1922</i>							
Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. <i>Dis. Nov 1-1922</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2664</i> JUN 27 1890				Home: <i>529 N. St. Bahine field - Calif</i>			

Act of May 1, 1920

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3  
**JUN 1 1922**

Dodge William H.

814,280

\$72 Court certificate sent with transfer.



NAME: <i>William H. Dodge</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>814280</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>ACT 15.6, 1907</i>				Works: <i>ACT 15.6, 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 120
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 120
	4			4	10		4	4 90		4	4 120
1908.	1			1	7/8		1	4 90		1	4 120
	2		1912.	2	5		2	4 90		2	4 120
	3	12 47 1/2		3	12		3	4 90		3	4 151
	4			4	18		4	4 90		4	4 150
1909.	1		1913.	1			1	4 90		1	4 150
	2	4		2	JUNE 30		2	4 90		2	45 150 34 4/8
	3	10		3			3	4 90		3	4 216
	4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 216
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 90		1	4 90		1	4 216
	2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 216
	3	15		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	4 216
	4	9		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 216
											GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
											1 13 216 DW
											10 12 72 PH
											11 28 72
											12 4 72 B
											1 4 72
											2 4 72
											3 4 72
											4 4 72
											1 Trans. to Mo.
											2 Payment Card

(3-P-A-11)

NAME: *Frank B. Pauley*

CERTIFICATE NO. *1141849*

**INVALID**

**SECTION 4**

**AUTOMATIC**

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>27</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1918</i>
		<i>GROUP 2</i>	

6-4263

NAME: *Dodge William Ladd* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781633* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. P. 3. N. H. Inf.*

Disability: *3*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>	

Fees: *R. 2. Brookline N. H.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 24 1916* DEATH NOTIFIED *MAR 29 1916* **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Jan 24 1916 Accrued arrear dated MAR 30 1917. Brookline payable to widow Viella G. N. H.*

Former Roll No. *1917* BOSTON, MASS Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Dodge William G* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *29329* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Saman U.S.S. Philadelphia*

Disability: *Ventral hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>12 Dec 98</i>	<i>13 June 1900</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1868* Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: <i>William Ludd Dodge</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. 8646				Certificate No. 751633							
Last paid to: <i>Chicago</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/20	3 <sup>20</sup> 31	1911.	1		8.36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1		
	2	6	36		2		8		2		4 75		2		
	3	7			3		6		3		4 75		3		
	4	6	3		4		6		4		4 75		4		
	1	6			1		7		1		<b>DEAD</b>		1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2		10/27 36.24	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9			3		36.24		3				3		
	4	2			4		4 57		4				4		
	1	8			1		4		1		4/30 42.50		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		4 54	1917.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921.	2		
	3	8			3		4 75		3				3		
	4	7			4		4 75		4				4		
	1	8			1		4 75		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3		4 75		3				3		
	4	7			4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: <i>William R Dodge</i>				129				Certificate No. 29329							
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: 1868							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 18	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18
	1				1		4 18		1		4 18		1		4 18
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 18	1916.	2		4 18	1920.	2		4 18
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18
	1				1		4 18		1		4 18		1		4 18
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 18	1917.	2		4 18	1921.	2		4 18
	3	JUL 1909			3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18
	1	20	HEO		1		4 18		1		4 18		1		4 18
1910.	2	15	N. D. B.	1914.	2		4 18	1918.	2		4 18	1922.	2		4 18
	3	21	S. E. R.		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Dodge William J* CIVIL WAR. *45875 1/2* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500511* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lt A 16 Me*

Disability: *Disease of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Mar 1889</i>	<i>19 Sept 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE GROUP 1* *Topeka 1 Dec 1911* Transferred to: *GROUP 3*  
*Washington, D. C.*

Died: *Nov. 26. 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *BMS 11/2/14* 6-681

NAME: *Dodge William J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500511* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. NOV 9 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: *William J Dodge* CIVIL WAR *13 MS* Certificate No. *500511*

Last paid to: *4 Nov 11* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10.90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

*13 MS 10/4* *DEAD.* *Dec*

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: *OCT 4 1914* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Dodge, William J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500 510* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *2" Lt. A 16" Me. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of neck*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1889</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee DEC 1 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1537* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dodge Wilson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *H 985790* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY, 1884

Service: *Civil Land & Army & 26a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>24 Dec 1890</i>	<i>7 Jan 1893</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *1 Aug. 08* Bureau notified: *27 Aug 08-3-798-8/21/08. W*

Remarks: *Mary J. FORBES 25 Nov. 08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William J Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>500511</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Trans. per let. P. O. Nov 21 1911</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Dodge Wilson Dodge</i>										Certificate No. <i>498590</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 20</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4					4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	<i>8 56</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>12/4 1-8-62</i>			4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Winslow H.*

Certificate No. *64,149*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt. G. 33" Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *G. I. W. R. arm + side chest.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 5. 1915</i>	<i>7ch 4. 1915</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 26. 1919*      Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1919**      ~~5-1919~~

Remarks: *June 26 1919*      *10 Centre St*  
*Lucy M. Dodge*      *Cambridge Mass.*

Former Roll No. *12*      *MASS.*      Home: *MAR 17 1915*      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dodge, Wooster F.*

Certificate No. *1110,021*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Musc. H. 4 Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1911</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *119 Central St.*

Died: *Dec. 23 1914*      Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1915**      *Death reported by P. M. at*  
*Leominster*

Remarks: *Mass*

Died *Dec 23 1914*      Accrued order dated **MAY 11 1915**      *119 Central St.*  
*payable to widow Sibelle E. Dodge*      *Leominster Mass.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 14 1915 ORIGINAL*      Home:      6-681



NAME: Winslow H. Dodge				Act of May 11, 1912. 8669				Certificate No. 64149							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: <del>25</del> 30 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		451	1915.	1		177 <sup>483</sup> 5	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		6		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3				3		6		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		7		4		4 90		4		9/29 30 67
1908.	1		451	1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		GROUP 3
	2		4		2		8		2		4 90		2		
	3		5		3		7 51. 37 40		3		4 90		3		
	4		4		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2		4		2		4		2		4 90		2		
	3		4		3		4		3		4 90		3		
	4		4		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2		4		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		9		3		4 75		3		4 118		3		
	4		6		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		

6-681

NAME: Wooster F. Dodge				Act of May 11, 1912. 8671				Certificate No. 1110021							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8				Rate: <del>23</del> 23				Remarks: \$							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		836	1915.	1		69	1919.	1		Cancelled
	2				2		4 42 1		2		DEAD		2		
	3		30 24		3		8 45		3		5/29 15 33		3		
	4		12 33		4		7		4		GROUP 3		4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		11	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6		2		6		2				2		
	3		10		3		7		3				3		
	4		4		4		13 45. 50. 67		4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1		4 69	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 69		4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		4 69	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4		2		4 69		2				2		
	3		13		3		4 69		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 69		4				4		

6-681



PAYEE Zachariah Dodge FILE No. SC-21,201

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by</i> Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R-521</i>		
	NOV 28 1939	
<i>Secretary</i>		
NOV 24 1939		<i>Cards called for atst.</i>



PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

602

END

